

Spreaker★

DISCOVER MORE ON

[spreaker.com](https://www.spreaker.com)



UFO Garage Podcast

**122: Theoretical Physicist &
Comedian, Joe Nami**



1
00:00:10,010 --> 00:00:07,030
[Music]

2
00:00:11,110 --> 00:00:10,020
[Applause]

3
00:00:12,670 --> 00:00:11,120
[Music]

4
00:00:13,260 --> 00:00:12,680
oh

5
00:00:33,910 --> 00:00:13,270
[Music]

6
00:00:36,470 --> 00:00:33,920
hey

7
00:00:39,430 --> 00:00:36,480
yeah man this is another episode of ufo

8
00:00:51,029 --> 00:00:39,440
garage i'm ben i'm joe and this is where

9
00:00:53,910 --> 00:00:52,630
yeah are we getting weird tonight or

10
00:00:54,709 --> 00:00:53,920
what dude i think we are going to get

11
00:00:58,229 --> 00:00:54,719
weird

12
00:01:00,150 --> 00:00:58,239
didn't have the time to go and pick up a

13
00:01:01,990 --> 00:01:00,160

bottle of wine so i'm i'm sipping on

14

00:01:02,869 --> 00:01:02,000

some some brewskis

15

00:01:04,229 --> 00:01:02,879

um

16

00:01:06,469 --> 00:01:04,239

you know

17

00:01:07,590 --> 00:01:06,479

it's good it's good it's good stuff hell

18

00:01:09,510 --> 00:01:07,600

yeah i thought you were about to pull up

19

00:01:11,590 --> 00:01:09,520

a dr pepper i was super bummed so i'm

20

00:01:13,990 --> 00:01:11,600

really glad you actually have some beer

21

00:01:15,830 --> 00:01:14,000

i also have a dr pepper with me at all

22

00:01:17,429 --> 00:01:15,840

times you have what you have one beer

23

00:01:19,350 --> 00:01:17,439

and one dr pepper

24

00:01:20,950 --> 00:01:19,360

i have two dr peppers

25

00:01:22,149 --> 00:01:20,960

just in case dude you know what i'm

26

00:01:24,469 --> 00:01:22,159

saying

27

00:01:26,870 --> 00:01:24,479

it's like open carry i take i keep that

28

00:01:29,190 --> 00:01:26,880

thang on me damn keep that thing on keep

29

00:01:30,390 --> 00:01:29,200

that thing on me i keep the thing it's

30

00:01:32,149 --> 00:01:30,400

dr pepper

31

00:01:35,030 --> 00:01:32,159

i keep a little a small packet of

32

00:01:36,630 --> 00:01:35,040

mustard uh and mayonnaise in my wallet

33

00:01:37,910 --> 00:01:36,640

you never know when you're gonna need

34

00:01:40,469 --> 00:01:37,920

some mustard you never know when you're

35

00:01:43,429 --> 00:01:40,479

gonna need a sandwich i uh never eat

36

00:01:45,030 --> 00:01:43,439

mayonnaise if i can help it

37

00:01:47,350 --> 00:01:45,040

dude eggy

38

00:01:49,030 --> 00:01:47,360

like sometimes sometimes i'll go to

39

00:01:50,870 --> 00:01:49,040
wendy's and i'll forget to tell them

40

00:01:52,870 --> 00:01:50,880
none of that weird mayonnaise [h__h] no

41

00:01:57,030 --> 00:01:52,880
put it on there and i'll just throw it

42

00:01:58,469 --> 00:01:57,040
away oh damn take that africa

43

00:01:59,670 --> 00:01:58,479
what if it was whataburger though i bet

44

00:02:01,910 --> 00:01:59,680
you didn't throw it away i bet you

45

00:02:03,350 --> 00:02:01,920
scraped that [h__h] off uh

46

00:02:05,510 --> 00:02:03,360
i just i don't know it's weird it's got

47

00:02:07,429 --> 00:02:05,520
a weird taste i don't believe in it i

48

00:02:08,389 --> 00:02:07,439
think it could i think it cools off my

49

00:02:11,430 --> 00:02:08,399
tongue you know

50

00:02:12,790 --> 00:02:11,440
it's cool cool it's cute i like it dude

51
00:02:15,670 --> 00:02:12,800
you ever get like a

52
00:02:17,510 --> 00:02:15,680
um like a like a really spicy sauce on a

53
00:02:18,790 --> 00:02:17,520
on a hamburger and then and then you

54
00:02:21,589 --> 00:02:18,800
also put mayonnaise on it and it kind of

55
00:02:22,630 --> 00:02:21,599
cute off the spiciness never

56
00:02:25,430 --> 00:02:22,640
also i was thinking about this the other

57
00:02:27,670 --> 00:02:25,440
day what's the difference between a uh

58
00:02:30,309 --> 00:02:27,680
like a southwest hamburger and just a

59
00:02:33,670 --> 00:02:30,319
regular hamburger one made like in new

60
00:02:36,710 --> 00:02:35,350
i don't think chili's has the budget for

61
00:02:38,309 --> 00:02:36,720
that

62
00:02:39,750 --> 00:02:38,319
but like yeah you're right the chili's

63
00:02:42,550 --> 00:02:39,760

like they're like

64

00:02:44,550 --> 00:02:42,560

introducing your all-new flame broiled

65

00:02:47,430 --> 00:02:44,560

southwest cheeseburger what's the

66

00:02:49,990 --> 00:02:47,440

difference it's just some sauce

67

00:02:51,830 --> 00:02:50,000

so we have this grill right here where

68

00:02:53,430 --> 00:02:51,840

we make regular hamburgers and we have

69

00:02:56,710 --> 00:02:53,440

another grill that's over there and

70

00:02:59,270 --> 00:02:56,720

there's sand all over the floor

71

00:03:01,270 --> 00:02:59,280

all the cooks have to worsen open open

72

00:03:03,110 --> 00:03:01,280

toad sandals overtone sandals it looks

73

00:03:05,670 --> 00:03:03,120

like a desert in that area we put a

74

00:03:08,070 --> 00:03:05,680

cactus up so you know it's authentically

75

00:03:11,270 --> 00:03:08,080

southwest it's very dangerous for to be

76

00:03:13,750 --> 00:03:11,280

a cook at a chili's during southwest's

77

00:03:14,949 --> 00:03:13,760

cheeseburger month dude yes that's why

78

00:03:16,949 --> 00:03:14,959

they only do it for a month because they

79

00:03:19,350 --> 00:03:16,959

can't afford the insurance for a full

80

00:03:22,949 --> 00:03:19,360

year of southwest cheeseburger making

81

00:03:27,350 --> 00:03:25,270

hey uh so dude tonight's gonna be a good

82

00:03:29,589 --> 00:03:27,360

night i'm pretty excited about it i'm

83

00:03:30,830 --> 00:03:29,599

just over here hitting random buttons on

84

00:03:32,630 --> 00:03:30,840

accident

85

00:03:36,070 --> 00:03:32,640

uh

86

00:03:38,949 --> 00:03:36,080

it's gonna be fun we're just gonna be

87

00:03:40,630 --> 00:03:38,959

kind of kicking it uh and uh just

88

00:03:43,270 --> 00:03:40,640

shooting the [h__h] doing a little banter

89

00:03:45,910 --> 00:03:43,280

you know like we usually do yeah except

90

00:03:49,270 --> 00:03:45,920

uh except we have a guest with us man

91

00:03:51,910 --> 00:03:49,280

yeah yeah yeah it's gonna be good times

92

00:03:53,910 --> 00:03:51,920

uh we have a real comedian with us on on

93

00:03:55,830 --> 00:03:53,920

the on the show so if the jokes suck

94

00:03:57,509 --> 00:03:55,840

it's not just our fault this time right

95

00:03:59,509 --> 00:03:57,519

you guys are used to shitty jokes all

96

00:04:00,470 --> 00:03:59,519

the time but

97

00:04:02,070 --> 00:04:00,480

yeah

98

00:04:04,470 --> 00:04:02,080

we gotta set that we got to set the bar

99

00:04:06,550 --> 00:04:04,480

really low you know but not only that

100

00:04:09,830 --> 00:04:06,560

though but he's smart too right and he's

101
00:04:13,429 --> 00:04:09,840
smart he knows some [\h__\h] yeah it's like

102
00:04:17,110 --> 00:04:13,439
the perfect combo yeah man

103
00:04:18,469 --> 00:04:17,120
studying to be a theoretical physicist

104
00:04:20,150 --> 00:04:18,479
moved into

105
00:04:21,670 --> 00:04:20,160
a career of comedy

106
00:04:24,629 --> 00:04:21,680
doing great i mean he said he was just

107
00:04:27,749 --> 00:04:24,639
in austin a few weeks ago and uh

108
00:04:29,110 --> 00:04:27,759
said the shows went freaking well man

109
00:04:30,550 --> 00:04:29,120
i looked at his youtube channel the

110
00:04:32,469 --> 00:04:30,560
youtube channel i put the link in the

111
00:04:33,749 --> 00:04:32,479
description uh after the show or if you

112
00:04:35,830 --> 00:04:33,759
want to press pause during the show or

113
00:04:38,550 --> 00:04:35,840

whatever you also check it it's it's

114

00:04:40,310 --> 00:04:38,560

good [h__h] it's chris yet i love it dude

115

00:04:41,670 --> 00:04:40,320

anyway but without talking about them

116

00:04:42,469 --> 00:04:41,680

too much

117

00:04:44,870 --> 00:04:42,479

yeah

118

00:04:47,189 --> 00:04:44,880

walk about uh jonami

119

00:04:49,350 --> 00:04:47,199

hey what's up everybody how you doing

120

00:04:51,030 --> 00:04:49,360

man what's up dude

121

00:04:52,230 --> 00:04:51,040

yes

122

00:04:53,749 --> 00:04:52,240

i'm here

123

00:04:54,629 --> 00:04:53,759

you you did it dude you're in the green

124

00:04:59,030 --> 00:04:54,639

room

125

00:05:01,830 --> 00:04:59,040

hell yeah dude is that a uh uh is it a

126

00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:01,840

paint is it paint or is it a uh

127

00:05:11,909 --> 00:05:06,720

uh no this is a fabric this is a

128

00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:11,919

completely circular fabric uh paints um

129

00:05:16,150 --> 00:05:13,840

no i haven't painted in a long time i

130

00:05:18,870 --> 00:05:16,160

haven't painted a wall in a while

131

00:05:22,550 --> 00:05:18,880

but this is for using you know i made a

132

00:05:28,550 --> 00:05:22,560

couple of sketches put myself on mars

133

00:05:33,909 --> 00:05:30,950

what's brokeback mars dude brokeback

134

00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:33,919

bars is where two astronauts uh fell in

135

00:05:40,310 --> 00:05:36,960

love on mars it's a rip-off of uh

136

00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:41,990

so like when they go to like make out

137

00:05:47,990 --> 00:05:45,840

there's a helmet in the in between

138

00:05:50,950 --> 00:05:48,000

yeah if they want oxygen they they're

139

00:05:53,110 --> 00:05:50,960

gonna have to uh sacrifice their lives

140

00:05:55,430 --> 00:05:53,120

oh my god i mean i could see how that

141

00:05:57,189 --> 00:05:55,440

could be very very romantic actually i

142

00:05:59,270 --> 00:05:57,199

could see it it was it was a great

143

00:06:01,029 --> 00:05:59,280

sketch yeah it was

144

00:06:02,950 --> 00:06:01,039

uh you know

145

00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:02,960

we're trying to advocate gay rights on

146

00:06:07,189 --> 00:06:04,880

other planets so

147

00:06:08,950 --> 00:06:07,199

uh just getting there slowly

148

00:06:10,629 --> 00:06:08,960

hell yeah dude that's what's up earth

149

00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:10,639

shouldn't be the only place that's gay

150

00:06:19,510 --> 00:06:16,710

we need to spread it all over the

151
00:06:20,950 --> 00:06:19,520
universe man i love it alabama tide you

152
00:06:22,150 --> 00:06:20,960
saying my name are you saying somebody

153
00:06:23,830 --> 00:06:22,160
else's name

154
00:06:24,950 --> 00:06:23,840
there's so many joes with a question

155
00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:24,960
mark

156
00:06:29,189 --> 00:06:27,280
i was just realizing like this on on

157
00:06:34,469 --> 00:06:29,199
ufo twitter twitter just in general in

158
00:06:37,430 --> 00:06:35,590
i mean

159
00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:37,440
there's that full joe

160
00:06:42,550 --> 00:06:41,520
uh there's ufo joe there's uh uh what

161
00:06:45,350 --> 00:06:42,560
was it like

162
00:06:46,629 --> 00:06:45,360
the jesus joe something or jesus uh ufo

163
00:06:48,309 --> 00:06:46,639

jesus i think his name is joe i think

164

00:06:51,029 --> 00:06:48,319

his name is joe yeah there's so many

165

00:06:54,469 --> 00:06:51,039

jealous dude very common name uh you

166

00:06:57,430 --> 00:06:54,479

know it's it doesn't get us that far uh

167

00:06:58,950 --> 00:06:57,440

it's unassuming uh you know

168

00:07:00,230 --> 00:06:58,960

it didn't get you that far

169

00:07:01,510 --> 00:07:00,240

it's funny because it sounds like one of

170

00:07:02,870 --> 00:07:01,520

those things where like your mother just

171

00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:02,880

pushed you out and didn't have a name

172

00:07:05,110 --> 00:07:03,919

yet until they were like what do you

173

00:07:07,430 --> 00:07:05,120

want to call it and she's like [h__h] i

174

00:07:09,270 --> 00:07:07,440

don't know man joe this is called joe

175

00:07:11,110 --> 00:07:09,280

it's easy rolls off the tongue three

176
00:07:12,790 --> 00:07:11,120
letters he might be dumb so we're gonna

177
00:07:14,950 --> 00:07:12,800
keep it short easy for him i don't want

178
00:07:17,189 --> 00:07:14,960
the kid to fail immediately you know let

179
00:07:19,430 --> 00:07:17,199
him get later on down in life

180
00:07:21,029 --> 00:07:19,440
and uh see how things happen if he

181
00:07:24,790 --> 00:07:21,039
crashes and burns at least he's out of

182
00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:24,800
my house by that time so hey it's on him

183
00:07:28,230 --> 00:07:26,639
i'm gonna change my name after my

184
00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:28,240
parents die

185
00:07:33,830 --> 00:07:31,520
what are you gonna change it to yeah

186
00:07:37,589 --> 00:07:33,840
um you know

187
00:07:38,710 --> 00:07:37,599
probably uh something of another uh

188
00:07:41,830 --> 00:07:38,720

cultural

189

00:07:44,150 --> 00:07:41,840

heritage what if it was johnny sue

190

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:44,160

yeah well that's that's another thing

191

00:07:48,150 --> 00:07:46,080

people wanted me to change my people

192

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:48,160

were always asking me growing up like

193

00:07:52,550 --> 00:07:49,919

are you gonna name your uh you're gonna

194

00:07:55,110 --> 00:07:52,560

name your kids sue tsunami

195

00:07:56,150 --> 00:07:55,120

you know uh although in fifth grade they

196

00:07:58,330 --> 00:07:56,160

called me

197

00:08:05,510 --> 00:07:58,340

nami salami

198

00:08:11,350 --> 00:08:07,990

johnny cash's dad named him sue

199

00:08:15,589 --> 00:08:13,830

i thought that was just a song it's just

200

00:08:17,350 --> 00:08:15,599

a song

201

00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:17,360

i i had a lot of the the name calling it

202

00:08:21,189 --> 00:08:18,879

in middle school with because my name's

203

00:08:24,150 --> 00:08:21,199

ben and then everybody be like bendover

204

00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:24,160

dude is your middle name dover dude

205

00:08:28,230 --> 00:08:26,319

dude i woulda called you beanie weenie

206

00:08:29,270 --> 00:08:28,240

oh that's it that was yeah i like that

207

00:08:31,350 --> 00:08:29,280

high school

208

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:31,360

hell yeah i love that it would always be

209

00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:32,560

like hey

210

00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:34,080

mighty joe young and i'd be like that's

211

00:08:38,230 --> 00:08:36,560

so uncreative [\h__\h] yourself

212

00:08:40,790 --> 00:08:38,240

right and then they'd come back a couple

213

00:08:42,070 --> 00:08:40,800

weeks later like i didn't think of

214

00:08:44,310 --> 00:08:42,080

anything i'm like i know it's really

215

00:08:45,590 --> 00:08:44,320

hard it's really hard you should just

216

00:08:49,670 --> 00:08:45,600

don't

217

00:08:51,509 --> 00:08:49,680

my last name is strelsky you know says

218

00:08:52,710 --> 00:08:51,519

like what are you gonna like what

219

00:08:54,230 --> 00:08:52,720

what can you do

220

00:08:55,750 --> 00:08:54,240

with that you know i should have just

221

00:08:58,470 --> 00:08:55,760

been a hockey player

222

00:08:59,990 --> 00:08:58,480

they'll find anything these kids do

223

00:09:02,550 --> 00:09:00,000

you know i was just talking with someone

224

00:09:04,790 --> 00:09:02,560

the other day you know childhood it's

225

00:09:06,389 --> 00:09:04,800

[h__h] it's sad am i allowed to swear

226

00:09:07,350 --> 00:09:06,399

it's savage

227

00:09:08,710 --> 00:09:07,360

uh

228

00:09:11,670 --> 00:09:08,720

because you've got all these people that

229

00:09:13,590 --> 00:09:11,680

are immature and insecure

230

00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:13,600

you know so they just they go after each

231

00:09:18,070 --> 00:09:15,680

other you know and they kids

232

00:09:19,990 --> 00:09:18,080

even now i live in new york city i i get

233

00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:20,000

roasted the hardest by

234

00:09:25,110 --> 00:09:22,959

you know kids that live uh in harlem or

235

00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:25,120

deep in brooklyn they just

236

00:09:28,310 --> 00:09:26,480

so you just like walking down the street

237

00:09:32,070 --> 00:09:28,320

and they just roast you

238

00:09:33,509 --> 00:09:32,080

yeah oh yeah it never ends

239

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:33,519

like what do you do at that point yeah

240

00:09:39,990 --> 00:09:36,720

you just have to keep walking right like

241

00:09:43,030 --> 00:09:40,000

even on youtube the there's i i get

242

00:09:45,750 --> 00:09:43,040

advice on how to be a stand-up comedian

243

00:09:47,509 --> 00:09:45,760

from 13 year olds

244

00:09:49,590 --> 00:09:47,519

i'm not even kidding to the point where

245

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:49,600

i started posting

246

00:09:54,710 --> 00:09:52,720

i noticed that my views would go up

247

00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:54,720

sometimes if it was a worse clip so i

248

00:09:59,110 --> 00:09:56,720

just started posting worse and worse

249

00:10:00,070 --> 00:09:59,120

stand up because it just it riled all

250

00:10:04,710 --> 00:10:00,080

these

251
00:10:06,550 --> 00:10:04,720
oh god

252
00:10:08,470 --> 00:10:06,560
yeah i have a hundred thousand views now

253
00:10:11,269 --> 00:10:08,480
on youtube because of these trolls

254
00:10:14,150 --> 00:10:11,279
that's awesome hey great you know user

255
00:10:15,509 --> 00:10:14,160
views man you know yes red

256
00:10:18,310 --> 00:10:15,519
not look at the negative comments you

257
00:10:21,030 --> 00:10:18,320
know that's that's the one thing i i uh

258
00:10:25,110 --> 00:10:21,040
yeah does that bother you oh my life is

259
00:10:27,030 --> 00:10:25,120
short so i i enjoy arguing with them

260
00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:27,040
yes dude yes

261
00:10:31,750 --> 00:10:29,760
so when you're not researching ufos and

262
00:10:33,590 --> 00:10:31,760
abduction cases

263
00:10:35,430 --> 00:10:33,600

getting back at them trolls on on

264

00:10:37,829 --> 00:10:35,440

youtube

265

00:10:43,350 --> 00:10:37,839

yeah i mean it doesn't bother me i'm not

266

00:10:45,829 --> 00:10:43,360

i'm i'm so i'm 33 i'm so beyond uh

267

00:10:47,910 --> 00:10:45,839

being picked apart by a 13 year old you

268

00:10:50,069 --> 00:10:47,920

know

269

00:10:52,389 --> 00:10:50,079

what one time i was standing outside on

270

00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:52,399

sixth street in austin uh at i was there

271

00:10:56,310 --> 00:10:54,560

on a date with my wife and like two

272

00:10:58,550 --> 00:10:56,320

other friends it was very i mean it was

273

00:11:00,790 --> 00:10:58,560

it was a very early it was like 8 30

274

00:11:02,389 --> 00:11:00,800

dude um and there was this i was

275

00:11:04,150 --> 00:11:02,399

standing outside vaping i don't smoke

276

00:11:05,590 --> 00:11:04,160

cigarettes

277

00:11:08,630 --> 00:11:05,600

i'm standing out there and the bouncer

278

00:11:09,829 --> 00:11:08,640

goes in he's this big dude and and i i

279

00:11:11,030 --> 00:11:09,839

met him a couple times we've been at

280

00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:11,040

that bar

281

00:11:15,190 --> 00:11:14,000

and this group of teenagers walked by

282

00:11:16,949 --> 00:11:15,200

and they're like hey let me get a

283

00:11:19,110 --> 00:11:16,959

cigarette i'm like i don't smoke

284

00:11:21,430 --> 00:11:19,120

cigarettes man and the dude like got in

285

00:11:23,590 --> 00:11:21,440

my face this kid's like 13 year old he's

286

00:11:25,590 --> 00:11:23,600

13 years old and he was like give me a

287

00:11:27,269 --> 00:11:25,600

[h__h] cigarette dude i thought he was

288

00:11:29,910 --> 00:11:27,279

gonna stab me honestly i was like please

289

00:11:31,509 --> 00:11:29,920

don't stab me yeah i was terrified

290

00:11:32,790 --> 00:11:31,519

there's nothing more terrifying than

291

00:11:35,030 --> 00:11:32,800

five young

292

00:11:36,870 --> 00:11:35,040

13 year old dudes

293

00:11:38,870 --> 00:11:36,880

because you can't hit them right i mean

294

00:11:41,910 --> 00:11:38,880

that would be bad yeah

295

00:11:43,829 --> 00:11:41,920

i had a group of 13 year olds and

296

00:11:44,790 --> 00:11:43,839

push me up against the wall and and

297

00:11:46,630 --> 00:11:44,800

demand

298

00:11:51,670 --> 00:11:46,640

fentanyl

299

00:11:53,670 --> 00:11:51,680

you have sir dude i think that they

300

00:11:56,310 --> 00:11:53,680

should legally you know you're legally

301
00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:56,320
an adult at 18 you can legally do some

302
00:12:01,110 --> 00:11:59,440
[h__h] at 17 right like you know but like

303
00:12:03,030 --> 00:12:01,120
they should they should like put a

304
00:12:06,230 --> 00:12:03,040
little clause in there that from the age

305
00:12:07,670 --> 00:12:06,240
of 13 to 15 you're also legally an adult

306
00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:07,680
because a lot of 30 year olds need the

307
00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:11,200
[h__h] slapped out of them you know

308
00:12:15,990 --> 00:12:13,920
i agree what was that evil device where

309
00:12:18,470 --> 00:12:16,000
they would stretch them out

310
00:12:20,550 --> 00:12:18,480
yeah dude

311
00:12:22,790 --> 00:12:20,560
like a matilda throw them in the chokey

312
00:12:26,069 --> 00:12:22,800
yeah oh my god the great movie great

313
00:12:27,829 --> 00:12:26,079

movie hell yeah dude so

314

00:12:31,509 --> 00:12:27,839

joe tell us about tell us about yourself

315

00:12:33,030 --> 00:12:31,519

man i mean when you uh we were con uh

316

00:12:34,629 --> 00:12:33,040

talking over email

317

00:12:36,870 --> 00:12:34,639

i uh i saw the word theoretical

318

00:12:38,949 --> 00:12:36,880

physicist and i was like boom you got me

319

00:12:41,670 --> 00:12:38,959

let's do this because that piqued my

320

00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:41,680

interest and then comedy i mean it just

321

00:12:45,590 --> 00:12:43,760

like melds two of my favorite worlds

322

00:12:47,509 --> 00:12:45,600

together man and i just love that so

323

00:12:49,590 --> 00:12:47,519

tell us about your journey man like how

324

00:12:52,069 --> 00:12:49,600

did you start out with with physics and

325

00:12:56,870 --> 00:12:52,079

how did you get into ufology

326

00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:56,880

um okay yeah so uh what happened was

327

00:13:01,590 --> 00:12:57,760

um

328

00:13:04,470 --> 00:13:01,600

i was raised in a house that was uh

329

00:13:07,590 --> 00:13:04,480

really my father's from the middle east

330

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:07,600

and uh he was really religious and he

331

00:13:14,710 --> 00:13:10,560

kind of forced that a lot on me

332

00:13:18,829 --> 00:13:14,720

and i felt really confused by

333

00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:18,839

a lot of inconsistencies in

334

00:13:23,829 --> 00:13:21,120

um you know

335

00:13:27,590 --> 00:13:23,839

the bible and just different like

336

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:27,600

traditional religions and so

337

00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:29,760

i

338

00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:32,320

took a semester off of uh

339

00:13:36,150 --> 00:13:34,000

i was in college i took a semester off

340

00:13:38,949 --> 00:13:36,160

and i got to figure this out like

341

00:13:40,230 --> 00:13:38,959

because my whole world view was

342

00:13:43,910 --> 00:13:40,240

um

343

00:13:46,829 --> 00:13:43,920

just kind of disoriented and so

344

00:13:51,189 --> 00:13:46,839

uh i kind of got obsessed with

345

00:13:51,990 --> 00:13:51,199

uh like stephen hawking and

346

00:14:00,230 --> 00:13:52,000

uh

347

00:14:05,990 --> 00:14:03,350

just to kind of see if there was

348

00:14:08,710 --> 00:14:06,000

i don't know i was i was looking for

349

00:14:11,829 --> 00:14:08,720

also trying to like trace back the

350

00:14:14,069 --> 00:14:11,839

mythology of humankind and

351

00:14:15,750 --> 00:14:14,079

i just needed to i just needed to ground

352

00:14:18,790 --> 00:14:15,760

myself because i i kind of felt

353

00:14:20,629 --> 00:14:18,800

disoriented uh

354

00:14:23,590 --> 00:14:20,639

when i started questioning

355

00:14:27,189 --> 00:14:23,600

uh traditional religion

356

00:14:29,750 --> 00:14:27,199

but then um how i got into ufology was

357

00:14:31,030 --> 00:14:29,760

to be honest i i kind of laughed at it

358

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:31,040

uh

359

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:33,360

for years i didn't i didn't take it

360

00:14:37,269 --> 00:14:36,240

seriously uh in fact

361

00:14:40,069 --> 00:14:37,279

um

362

00:14:41,750 --> 00:14:40,079

i drove through roswell once with a with

363

00:14:42,790 --> 00:14:41,760

a friend and just kind of laughed at the

364

00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:42,800

sign

365

00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:45,600

uh you know roswell you know i'm not i

366

00:14:53,030 --> 00:14:48,880

wasn't a ufo guy yeah um

367

00:14:54,310 --> 00:14:53,040

but uh i kind of got into

368

00:14:56,829 --> 00:14:54,320

okay so

369

00:15:00,710 --> 00:14:56,839

one thing about comedy

370

00:15:01,590 --> 00:15:00,720

is uh comedy is a lot about absurdity

371

00:15:04,949 --> 00:15:01,600

and

372

00:15:06,069 --> 00:15:04,959

the inverse of absurdity is logic so

373

00:15:08,230 --> 00:15:06,079

over

374

00:15:11,189 --> 00:15:08,240

the last few years i started like trying

375

00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:11,199

to study more deductive and inductive

376

00:15:16,389 --> 00:15:12,880

logic to try to

377

00:15:19,110 --> 00:15:16,399

uh become a better comedian and

378

00:15:22,550 --> 00:15:19,120

uh as i started getting into this

379

00:15:24,629 --> 00:15:22,560

there's all kinds of um

380

00:15:29,829 --> 00:15:24,639

uh

381

00:15:32,150 --> 00:15:29,839

my favorite book one of my favorite

382

00:15:34,230 --> 00:15:32,160

books is uh daniel conman's thinking

383

00:15:36,790 --> 00:15:34,240

fast and slow

384

00:15:39,350 --> 00:15:36,800

uh nassim talibs the black swan which

385

00:15:42,069 --> 00:15:39,360

deals with the problem of induction and

386

00:15:43,430 --> 00:15:42,079

you get into all the like the logic is

387

00:15:46,790 --> 00:15:43,440

one of the

388

00:15:49,350 --> 00:15:46,800

four main branches of philosophy and so

389

00:15:51,350 --> 00:15:49,360

i was kind of getting into this and then

390

00:15:53,430 --> 00:15:51,360

i think

391

00:15:55,590 --> 00:15:53,440

somewhere in the back of my mind some of

392

00:15:57,430 --> 00:15:55,600

this stuff with the pentagon and the new

393

00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:57,440

york times

394

00:16:02,710 --> 00:16:00,720

like it was floating around back there

395

00:16:03,829 --> 00:16:02,720

and i didn't have any preconceived

396

00:16:06,310 --> 00:16:03,839

notion

397

00:16:09,030 --> 00:16:06,320

i i was kind of like uh

398

00:16:09,990 --> 00:16:09,040

what is it called tabula

399

00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:10,000

uh

400

00:16:15,509 --> 00:16:12,880

i kind of like reset my world view back

401
00:16:17,350 --> 00:16:15,519
to neutral and i was like this showtime

402
00:16:18,870 --> 00:16:17,360
documentary came out

403
00:16:20,550 --> 00:16:18,880
and i was like you know what let me just

404
00:16:22,710 --> 00:16:20,560
check this out let me watch this with an

405
00:16:25,030 --> 00:16:22,720
open mind and i was like holy [h__h] i

406
00:16:29,509 --> 00:16:25,040
didn't realize there was so much

407
00:16:32,710 --> 00:16:29,519
high quality footage of ufos because

408
00:16:34,069 --> 00:16:32,720
the surface level narrative in society

409
00:16:36,310 --> 00:16:34,079
is like

410
00:16:39,189 --> 00:16:36,320
there was a couple of these grainy tic

411
00:16:40,949 --> 00:16:39,199
tac looking things you know but when you

412
00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:40,959
really dig deeper

413
00:16:46,949 --> 00:16:44,160

um there's there's thousands there's

414

00:16:48,629 --> 00:16:46,959

thousands of videos of these things and

415

00:16:49,430 --> 00:16:48,639

so i just kind of went down the rabbit

416

00:16:51,030 --> 00:16:49,440

hole

417

00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:51,040

and i have a really addictive

418

00:16:55,269 --> 00:16:52,399

personality

419

00:16:57,269 --> 00:16:55,279

uh really kind of like just obsessive

420

00:16:59,430 --> 00:16:57,279

and um

421

00:17:02,629 --> 00:16:59,440

i probably spent a couple hundred hours

422

00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:02,639

after that it was off to the races and

423

00:17:05,669 --> 00:17:04,559

i haven't been able to go back

424

00:17:07,350 --> 00:17:05,679

yes

425

00:17:11,270 --> 00:17:07,360

it's yeah it's

426
00:17:13,669 --> 00:17:11,280
to the point where i now use like ufos

427
00:17:15,909 --> 00:17:13,679
and and aliens like

428
00:17:18,789 --> 00:17:15,919
i i joke with my friends i use it to

429
00:17:19,669 --> 00:17:18,799
escape my normal human depression

430
00:17:22,470 --> 00:17:19,679
uh

431
00:17:25,350 --> 00:17:22,480
just to like get into that sort of get

432
00:17:29,350 --> 00:17:25,360
it get into that world and just escape

433
00:17:33,350 --> 00:17:29,360
you know into another reality let's say

434
00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:33,360
yeah definitely man it definitely is uh

435
00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:34,960
yeah i mean that was one of the funnest

436
00:17:39,590 --> 00:17:37,360
things like you know for for ben and i

437
00:17:41,510 --> 00:17:39,600
is like you just you could chat about it

438
00:17:43,990 --> 00:17:41,520

you can speculate you can you can do all

439

00:17:47,350 --> 00:17:44,000

these things and it really gets the mind

440

00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:47,360

uh turning on like what is possibility

441

00:17:51,510 --> 00:17:48,960

you know what what are the actual

442

00:17:53,909 --> 00:17:51,520

possibilities of reality that we just

443

00:17:55,750 --> 00:17:53,919

don't understand yet and then you start

444

00:17:57,590 --> 00:17:55,760

digging deeper right and then like in

445

00:17:59,830 --> 00:17:57,600

your in your case you know it was like i

446

00:18:02,230 --> 00:17:59,840

saw the showtime documentary i didn't

447

00:18:05,590 --> 00:18:02,240

realize holy [h__h] like look at all these

448

00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:05,600

actually like good video and photos also

449

00:18:10,070 --> 00:18:07,840

look at all these documents and it's

450

00:18:11,430 --> 00:18:10,080

getting right new york time you know and

451
00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:11,440
then like one of the biggest things for

452
00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:13,440
ben and i was you know one of the guys

453
00:18:17,909 --> 00:18:16,000
that was on the navy ship you know

454
00:18:20,950 --> 00:18:17,919
uh on the princeton at the time of the

455
00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:20,960
tic tac thing he was actually

456
00:18:24,870 --> 00:18:23,280
relaying information in real time like

457
00:18:27,510 --> 00:18:24,880
his name is gary voorhees he's been on

458
00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:27,520
the show he was on last week um you know

459
00:18:31,909 --> 00:18:30,240
uh it dude's so badass and it's these

460
00:18:34,390 --> 00:18:31,919
these stories once you start meeting

461
00:18:36,470 --> 00:18:34,400
these people in person these stories and

462
00:18:38,710 --> 00:18:36,480
like the events that they go through you

463
00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:38,720

know you go from like okay

464

00:18:42,870 --> 00:18:41,280

this is a reality this could possibly be

465

00:18:44,950 --> 00:18:42,880

real and then you talk to somebody who

466

00:18:46,470 --> 00:18:44,960

directly you know was was involved with

467

00:18:48,390 --> 00:18:46,480

it and you're like okay this really

468

00:18:49,669 --> 00:18:48,400

solidifies things and then you go down

469

00:18:50,950 --> 00:18:49,679

the rabbit hole a little further and

470

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:50,960

you're like wait a second you were

471

00:18:55,270 --> 00:18:53,280

driving in your car and something flew

472

00:18:57,190 --> 00:18:55,280

over you know like you get into like the

473

00:18:58,950 --> 00:18:57,200

cash land room case and stuff like that

474

00:19:01,110 --> 00:18:58,960

you know you've read about those cases i

475

00:19:02,630 --> 00:19:01,120

mean there's so much physical evidence

476
00:19:04,470 --> 00:19:02,640
and things that are happening and then

477
00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:04,480
lawsuits taking place against the

478
00:19:08,230 --> 00:19:06,080
military and this and that i mean

479
00:19:10,150 --> 00:19:08,240
there's just there's so much is a lot

480
00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:10,160
and it seems like it would be a lot more

481
00:19:15,430 --> 00:19:13,840
effort to uh just deny it or like try

482
00:19:17,909 --> 00:19:15,440
and cover it than it would be to

483
00:19:19,510 --> 00:19:17,919
actually just look into it you know and

484
00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:19,520
so like from a regular person's

485
00:19:23,590 --> 00:19:21,440
perspective you're like

486
00:19:29,029 --> 00:19:23,600
there's a lot more to this than we're

487
00:19:34,710 --> 00:19:31,909
totally there i mean there's uh

488
00:19:37,190 --> 00:19:34,720

did i think that disclosure is

489

00:19:41,110 --> 00:19:37,200

inevitable i don't think humans are very

490

00:19:43,190 --> 00:19:41,120

good at keeping secrets uh indefinitely

491

00:19:46,549 --> 00:19:43,200

you know and information has kind of

492

00:19:48,870 --> 00:19:46,559

been trickling out uh slowly

493

00:19:50,710 --> 00:19:48,880

you know but um

494

00:19:53,050 --> 00:19:50,720

the government's afraid of looking like

495

00:19:55,350 --> 00:19:53,060

they're not going to be in control

496

00:19:59,110 --> 00:19:55,360

[Music]

497

00:20:00,710 --> 00:19:59,120

yeah i would definitely say that uh the

498

00:20:03,350 --> 00:20:00,720

biggest thing about a lot of the

499

00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:03,360

disclosure stuff that's coming out is

500

00:20:07,029 --> 00:20:04,799

the fact that they're

501
00:20:08,870 --> 00:20:07,039
saying um

502
00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:08,880
the fact that they're saying something

503
00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:10,320
is big enough

504
00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:12,000
what they're saying i feel like they're

505
00:20:15,190 --> 00:20:13,840
full of [h__h] you know

506
00:20:16,710 --> 00:20:15,200
like they may have some stuff and

507
00:20:19,190 --> 00:20:16,720
they're probably like dangling the

508
00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:19,200
carrot in front of the mule type thing

509
00:20:22,870 --> 00:20:20,880
yeah but you know i feel like a lot of

510
00:20:24,549 --> 00:20:22,880
it like they're probably full [h__h] and

511
00:20:26,630 --> 00:20:24,559
they're just lying to you but the good

512
00:20:28,630 --> 00:20:26,640
thing is they're talking about it right

513
00:20:32,230 --> 00:20:28,640

so that opens the door for people to

514

00:20:34,549 --> 00:20:32,240

like go dig under those those walls of

515

00:20:36,789 --> 00:20:34,559

of secrecy and and try and figure out

516

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,799

what the meat is behind all this because

517

00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:38,400

what they're saying is probably just a

518

00:20:44,230 --> 00:20:42,000

big you know facade just smoking mirrors

519

00:20:45,590 --> 00:20:44,240

right you know

520

00:20:46,830 --> 00:20:45,600

oh go ahead

521

00:20:49,750 --> 00:20:46,840

i was gonna say i think we got

522

00:20:51,830 --> 00:20:49,760

disclosure back in june when that uh

523

00:20:52,710 --> 00:20:51,840

that report came out you know like

524

00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:52,720

that's

525

00:20:58,390 --> 00:20:56,320

they're just they're just not saying it

526

00:21:01,350 --> 00:20:58,400

how you want to hear it like

527

00:21:04,470 --> 00:21:01,360

that was disclosure the uh the big uap

528

00:21:06,310 --> 00:21:04,480

uh report that the the congress released

529

00:21:08,789 --> 00:21:06,320

it was a big deal back in back in uh

530

00:21:10,230 --> 00:21:08,799

june uh that was july was it july okay

531

00:21:13,909 --> 00:21:10,240

july 16th

532

00:21:16,549 --> 00:21:13,919

after it came out and we like read some

533

00:21:18,710 --> 00:21:16,559

of it and we were like we had this you

534

00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:18,720

know this this revelation that like look

535

00:21:22,789 --> 00:21:21,200

dude this is this is the what we've been

536

00:21:26,390 --> 00:21:22,799

looking for it's just not in the form

537

00:21:28,390 --> 00:21:26,400

that we wanted we want them to say yep

538

00:21:31,029 --> 00:21:28,400

you guys were right

539

00:21:32,230 --> 00:21:31,039

there's aliens blood right okay just

540

00:21:33,350 --> 00:21:32,240

because they didn't say how you wanted

541

00:21:34,950 --> 00:21:33,360

to hear it

542

00:21:36,789 --> 00:21:34,960

they did say it they did say that

543

00:21:39,270 --> 00:21:36,799

there's some [h__h] that we don't know

544

00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:39,280

about uh and that's that's all

545

00:21:42,390 --> 00:21:40,799

at this time that we're able to say you

546

00:21:44,789 --> 00:21:42,400

know we were like hey government is

547

00:21:49,430 --> 00:21:44,799

there ufos and they were like

548

00:21:51,750 --> 00:21:49,440

there are things in our air space that

549

00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:51,760

are what we like to call low

550

00:21:57,029 --> 00:21:54,240

observability yeah they were like oh so

551
00:21:59,669 --> 00:21:57,039
[h__h] ufos is that what you mean well

552
00:22:01,590 --> 00:21:59,679
what we're saying is you're like you

553
00:22:03,510 --> 00:22:01,600
ever ever talk to somebody that you you

554
00:22:05,909 --> 00:22:03,520
know what the truth is but you just want

555
00:22:07,830 --> 00:22:05,919
to ask them so they'll say it and then

556
00:22:12,390 --> 00:22:07,840
like you're like you're like hey so is

557
00:22:16,630 --> 00:22:14,870
i am not allowed to say it this time

558
00:22:18,310 --> 00:22:16,640
the [h__h] guy's house is yellow dude

559
00:22:20,070 --> 00:22:18,320
just don't just he's he took the pause

560
00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:20,080
the pauses long man

561
00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:22,559
we can get them to really come forth

562
00:22:26,789 --> 00:22:24,960
with this is if we

563
00:22:28,230 --> 00:22:26,799

figure out a way for them to

564

00:22:30,870 --> 00:22:28,240

commercialize

565

00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:30,880

and integrate it into capitalism you

566

00:22:35,750 --> 00:22:32,960

know what i mean like and not just to

567

00:22:38,149 --> 00:22:35,760

the private sector but like to

568

00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:38,159

you know if they can if they can extract

569

00:22:42,070 --> 00:22:39,679

our dollars

570

00:22:43,750 --> 00:22:42,080

you know the way that uh

571

00:22:46,470 --> 00:22:43,760

they like to

572

00:22:49,909 --> 00:22:46,480

control us everyday citizens and you

573

00:22:51,909 --> 00:22:49,919

know get our money like if if if enough

574

00:22:54,149 --> 00:22:51,919

money gets behind this

575

00:22:57,510 --> 00:22:54,159

you know if enough of these companies

576

00:22:59,230 --> 00:22:57,520

see dollar signs with the

577

00:23:01,909 --> 00:22:59,240

you know with like full

578

00:23:03,750 --> 00:23:01,919

commercialization oh they will open the

579

00:23:06,149 --> 00:23:03,760

floodgates they'll the the government

580

00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:06,159

will open their legs so fast well i

581

00:23:10,310 --> 00:23:08,240

think we kind of already saw that with

582

00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:10,320

ttsa maybe

583

00:23:15,270 --> 00:23:13,520

kind of a little bit yeah yeah ttsa a

584

00:23:15,990 --> 00:23:15,280

little bit they really tried to bring in

585

00:23:19,350 --> 00:23:16,000

the

586

00:23:21,750 --> 00:23:19,360

we're going to release information

587

00:23:24,149 --> 00:23:21,760

through comics and movies and books and

588

00:23:26,149 --> 00:23:24,159

merchandise and stuff like that yeah i

589

00:23:28,070 --> 00:23:26,159

guess it kind of fell apart i don't know

590

00:23:30,870 --> 00:23:28,080

i don't hear too much about them i hear

591

00:23:33,270 --> 00:23:30,880

more and more more about tgfa than we do

592

00:23:34,310 --> 00:23:33,280

yeah yeah a lot more about ttm sure

593

00:23:36,149 --> 00:23:34,320

yeah

594

00:23:39,029 --> 00:23:36,159

and you know the thing is with that too

595

00:23:43,110 --> 00:23:41,269

you know our our government was has been

596

00:23:44,710 --> 00:23:43,120

talking about you know

597

00:23:46,149 --> 00:23:44,720

i've said this a lot recently but like

598

00:23:47,750 --> 00:23:46,159

our government you know back in the day

599

00:23:50,990 --> 00:23:47,760

and the project horizons dude they

600

00:23:53,510 --> 00:23:51,000

wanted to launch 62 rockets by by uh by

601
00:23:56,070 --> 00:23:53,520
1960. so they've already been talking

602
00:23:58,710 --> 00:23:56,080
about the [h__\h] the 50s i mean like

603
00:24:00,390 --> 00:23:58,720
who's to say that like they haven't used

604
00:24:02,149 --> 00:24:00,400
some of the technology for capitalism

605
00:24:04,310 --> 00:24:02,159
you look at the cell phone i mean you

606
00:24:06,789 --> 00:24:04,320
hear all the stories about fiber optics

607
00:24:08,470 --> 00:24:06,799
and velcro and kevlar and you know what

608
00:24:11,110 --> 00:24:08,480
i'm saying that that military-grade

609
00:24:12,870 --> 00:24:11,120
aluminum fork truck they got up there

610
00:24:15,430 --> 00:24:12,880
so i heard that they drive straight

611
00:24:17,110 --> 00:24:15,440
through tornado man that's a chevy oh

612
00:24:19,029 --> 00:24:17,120
[h__\h]

613
00:24:20,549 --> 00:24:19,039

you know i don't know it's interesting

614

00:24:22,549 --> 00:24:20,559

to me i

615

00:24:24,310 --> 00:24:22,559

like from a

616

00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:24,320

capitalist perspective i think that

617

00:24:29,909 --> 00:24:26,640

there's more validity to

618

00:24:34,549 --> 00:24:29,919

ufos than there is to cryptocurrency

619

00:24:39,909 --> 00:24:36,870

like in the sense that uh cryptos

620

00:24:41,750 --> 00:24:39,919

perceived value but at least ufos there

621

00:24:43,510 --> 00:24:41,760

you know so i mean if you could get

622

00:24:47,750 --> 00:24:43,520

people to invest

623

00:24:50,950 --> 00:24:47,760

money into theoretical ufo companies or

624

00:24:53,110 --> 00:24:50,960

you know extraterrestrial biological uh

625

00:24:55,110 --> 00:24:53,120

currencies you know bro

626

00:24:57,590 --> 00:24:55,120

yeah i love that i think you i think you

627

00:25:00,310 --> 00:24:57,600

got something there bro i love that

628

00:25:02,470 --> 00:25:00,320

coin with sheba chiba e news when you've

629

00:25:03,430 --> 00:25:02,480

got biological entities

630

00:25:05,750 --> 00:25:03,440

you know

631

00:25:07,909 --> 00:25:05,760

i mean you take the the psychological

632

00:25:09,029 --> 00:25:07,919

construct of money itself and currency

633

00:25:10,789 --> 00:25:09,039

like this

634

00:25:12,830 --> 00:25:10,799

when has it actually had a physical

635

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:12,840

value joe like

636

00:25:17,750 --> 00:25:16,080

yeah the gold standard like it's

637

00:25:19,750 --> 00:25:17,760

right gold standard you know you can go

638

00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:19,760

on the internet right now and you can

639

00:25:23,110 --> 00:25:21,840

buy a certificate that says you own a

640

00:25:24,070 --> 00:25:23,120

star

641

00:25:27,430 --> 00:25:24,080

yeah

642

00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:27,440

dude

643

00:25:31,669 --> 00:25:30,320

why can't i short the star market

644

00:25:33,510 --> 00:25:31,679

yeah yeah

645

00:25:36,149 --> 00:25:33,520

you wanna you won't be long on stars

646

00:25:38,310 --> 00:25:36,159

i'll be short on stars let's go well i

647

00:25:41,350 --> 00:25:38,320

need to get my granddaughter to star

648

00:25:43,430 --> 00:25:41,360

certificate and i had to pay my entire

649

00:25:45,750 --> 00:25:43,440

life savings would that be some [h__\h]

650

00:25:47,590 --> 00:25:45,760

like some mega corporation takes that

651
00:25:50,710 --> 00:25:47,600
over and they're like all right we need

652
00:25:52,630 --> 00:25:50,720
to conserve stars okay like there's just

653
00:25:55,750 --> 00:25:52,640
there's it's a it's a commodity or we

654
00:25:57,990 --> 00:25:55,760
control the the the you know the flow of

655
00:25:59,430 --> 00:25:58,000
star chart is like dude like

656
00:26:01,029 --> 00:25:59,440
they're like we just need need to make

657
00:26:02,549 --> 00:26:01,039
sure that there's enough stars to go

658
00:26:04,070 --> 00:26:02,559
around for every human being on the

659
00:26:05,269 --> 00:26:04,080
planet yeah

660
00:26:09,510 --> 00:26:05,279
you're like oh

661
00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:11,510
yeah the ivy league podcast said i i

662
00:26:19,029 --> 00:26:14,400
bought a girl a star uh uh in high

663
00:26:22,470 --> 00:26:20,710

that's what didn't work you didn't you

664

00:26:26,549 --> 00:26:22,480

didn't get with her or

665

00:26:31,590 --> 00:26:29,510

yeah we need details dude yeah i do

666

00:26:33,750 --> 00:26:31,600

wouldn't that suck if like you you

667

00:26:34,789 --> 00:26:33,760

bought a star that died a long ass time

668

00:26:36,149 --> 00:26:34,799

ago

669

00:26:37,750 --> 00:26:36,159

and then you give the certificate to the

670

00:26:39,350 --> 00:26:37,760

girl the next day you go out there the

671

00:26:41,430 --> 00:26:39,360

light actually just dimmed out because

672

00:26:42,549 --> 00:26:41,440

it had like reached its like billion

673

00:26:44,950 --> 00:26:42,559

year

674

00:26:47,430 --> 00:26:44,960

yeah like god damn it there's some dwarf

675

00:26:48,549 --> 00:26:47,440

star it's supply and demand right there

676
00:26:55,669 --> 00:26:48,559
dude

677
00:27:01,669 --> 00:26:57,830
wants to know which is the stronger

678
00:27:02,630 --> 00:27:01,679
theory quantum or general relativity

679
00:27:05,190 --> 00:27:02,640
um

680
00:27:07,669 --> 00:27:05,200
i you know the way i describe it i don't

681
00:27:10,549 --> 00:27:07,679
think one is necessarily stronger than

682
00:27:13,669 --> 00:27:10,559
the other they're both

683
00:27:15,669 --> 00:27:13,679
i don't think there is an objective uh

684
00:27:17,750 --> 00:27:15,679
truth or theory that can describe the

685
00:27:19,830 --> 00:27:17,760
whole universe but i think of them each

686
00:27:24,149 --> 00:27:19,840
as different lenses that you would put

687
00:27:26,630 --> 00:27:24,159
on a camera you know and um i like that

688
00:27:29,510 --> 00:27:26,640

yeah the quantum lens

689

00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:29,520

is the only way to describe

690

00:27:35,830 --> 00:27:32,320

some of the randomness the uncertainty

691

00:27:37,269 --> 00:27:35,840

principle the heisenberg principle uh

692

00:27:39,269 --> 00:27:37,279

that we see

693

00:27:40,149 --> 00:27:39,279

in the quantum field but in terms of

694

00:27:42,470 --> 00:27:40,159

like

695

00:27:44,950 --> 00:27:42,480

general relativity none of that is

696

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:44,960

governed the same um

697

00:27:51,029 --> 00:27:48,960

and you really need uh

698

00:27:53,029 --> 00:27:51,039

sort of it gets back to newtonian

699

00:27:54,470 --> 00:27:53,039

physics and

700

00:27:57,029 --> 00:27:54,480

general relativity and special

701

00:27:58,230 --> 00:27:57,039

relativity so i think they're i think

702

00:28:00,389 --> 00:27:58,240

you know i know they're looking for

703

00:28:04,310 --> 00:28:00,399

string theory and they're looking for

704

00:28:05,269 --> 00:28:04,320

one theory to describe everything but uh

705

00:28:51,830 --> 00:28:05,279

i

706

00:28:54,070 --> 00:28:51,840

don't even know yet that's that's gonna

707

00:28:56,149 --> 00:28:54,080

pop out you know within the next 100

708

00:28:59,909 --> 00:28:56,159

years there will be i think there will

709

00:29:01,029 --> 00:28:59,919

be something but um so there's there's

710

00:29:01,830 --> 00:29:01,039

two

711

00:29:03,990 --> 00:29:01,840

uh

712

00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:04,000

there's a logician and mathematician

713

00:29:09,190 --> 00:29:05,840

goodell i don't know if you've heard of

714

00:29:11,210 --> 00:29:09,200

gdal or goodell's proof but

715

00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:11,220

goodell i don't think so

716

00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:12,399

[Music]

717

00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:14,799

basically you know math is a description

718

00:29:19,750 --> 00:29:18,240

of reality and

719

00:29:22,870 --> 00:29:19,760

the

720

00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:22,880

bertrand russell and his partner wrote

721

00:29:28,630 --> 00:29:25,679

principia mathematica

722

00:29:30,950 --> 00:29:28,640

and they wanted to formalize

723

00:29:32,549 --> 00:29:30,960

a description basically if you take a

724

00:29:33,520 --> 00:29:32,559

base

725

00:29:34,950 --> 00:29:33,530

foundation

726

00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:34,960

[Music]

727

00:29:41,269 --> 00:29:38,640

an axiomatic system of just a few base

728

00:29:43,269 --> 00:29:41,279

uh truths self-evident truths then you

729

00:29:44,870 --> 00:29:43,279

can extrapolate every mathematical

730

00:29:45,909 --> 00:29:44,880

theorem out

731

00:29:49,350 --> 00:29:45,919

but

732

00:29:52,549 --> 00:29:49,360

what the dell's proof found was that

733

00:29:53,669 --> 00:29:52,559

there were limitations to

734

00:29:56,710 --> 00:29:53,679

the

735

00:29:58,710 --> 00:29:56,720

how far we can describe reality with

736

00:30:00,630 --> 00:29:58,720

numbers

737

00:30:02,630 --> 00:30:00,640

and i think this is true of

738

00:30:05,110 --> 00:30:02,640

whether it's language or whether it's

739

00:30:07,990 --> 00:30:05,120

math or whether it's a new form of

740

00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:08,000

quantum physics or a

741

00:30:12,149 --> 00:30:09,279

they're all just

742

00:30:14,070 --> 00:30:12,159

you know human symbols to

743

00:30:16,789 --> 00:30:14,080

getting more and more

744

00:30:18,789 --> 00:30:16,799

complexity in our description of reality

745

00:30:21,350 --> 00:30:18,799

but i think there will always be a

746

00:30:22,950 --> 00:30:21,360

slight um dissonance

747

00:30:24,630 --> 00:30:22,960

i think there's a lot of

748

00:30:26,310 --> 00:30:24,640

points to be kind of connected there

749

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:26,320

dots to be connected because you

750

00:30:30,149 --> 00:30:28,320

mentioned mathematical equations i i

751

00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:30,159

think of geometry when i when i first

752

00:30:33,190 --> 00:30:31,440

took like

753

00:30:35,510 --> 00:30:33,200

like an advanced geometry class in

754

00:30:38,310 --> 00:30:35,520

college i realized oh all of these

755

00:30:40,870 --> 00:30:38,320

equations rely on a bunch of other

756

00:30:43,510 --> 00:30:40,880

equations that i didn't learn or didn't

757

00:30:45,029 --> 00:30:43,520

remember so uh same goes with language

758

00:30:47,990 --> 00:30:45,039

like you can have that base

759

00:30:50,630 --> 00:30:48,000

understanding of of spanish or chinese

760

00:30:52,149 --> 00:30:50,640

or or english or whatever but there's

761

00:30:53,669 --> 00:30:52,159

different dialects and there's different

762

00:30:55,669 --> 00:30:53,679

slangs and there's different terms and

763

00:30:57,830 --> 00:30:55,679

there's different like generational

764

00:30:59,110 --> 00:30:57,840

terms where like words mean something 10

765

00:31:01,350 --> 00:30:59,120

years ago that means something

766

00:31:03,909 --> 00:31:01,360

completely different now so i think your

767

00:31:04,870 --> 00:31:03,919

point of is there one theory to explain

768

00:31:07,509 --> 00:31:04,880

at all

769

00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:07,519

i and you say no i i'm totally on board

770

00:31:12,230 --> 00:31:09,039

with that i think it builds and it

771

00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:12,240

evolves as as time in this dimension

772

00:31:17,909 --> 00:31:15,120

that we're experiencing it it just it

773

00:31:22,310 --> 00:31:17,919

just changes it's like so hard to grasp

774

00:31:27,830 --> 00:31:22,320

uh in our limited lifespan you know

775

00:31:32,470 --> 00:31:30,149

yeah we just don't have enough time to

776

00:31:35,509 --> 00:31:32,480

understand it who knows though maybe

777

00:31:37,909 --> 00:31:35,519

with elon musk's uh neural link maybe we

778

00:31:39,110 --> 00:31:37,919

can figure it out but

779

00:31:41,590 --> 00:31:39,120

uh

780

00:31:43,830 --> 00:31:41,600

i'm trying to get i i'm trying to get

781

00:31:45,509 --> 00:31:43,840

the el cuviere warp drive to his

782

00:31:47,430 --> 00:31:45,519

attention because i think he's wasting

783

00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:47,440

time with rockets

784

00:31:50,470 --> 00:31:48,960

oh my god

785

00:31:53,430 --> 00:31:50,480

just say more about that what is

786

00:31:59,789 --> 00:31:53,440

alcubierre warp drive

787

00:32:02,549 --> 00:31:59,799

believe it was a paper written in

788

00:32:05,830 --> 00:32:02,559

1996 uh

789

00:32:08,710 --> 00:32:05,840

uh i forget his first name but he

790

00:32:09,669 --> 00:32:08,720

it's basically

791

00:32:11,269 --> 00:32:09,679

so

792

00:32:13,909 --> 00:32:11,279

there are limit there are

793

00:32:16,789 --> 00:32:13,919

limitations in physics with anything

794

00:32:18,549 --> 00:32:16,799

that has mass like you or me

795

00:32:19,430 --> 00:32:18,559

or all three of us

796

00:32:20,710 --> 00:32:19,440

uh

797

00:32:22,870 --> 00:32:20,720

you know if we

798

00:32:24,230 --> 00:32:22,880

got into a bear hug and got into a ship

799

00:32:26,230 --> 00:32:24,240

we have mass

800

00:32:28,389 --> 00:32:26,240

we'll never be able to accelerate to the

801
00:32:29,750 --> 00:32:28,399
speed of light because we have mass it

802
00:32:32,230 --> 00:32:29,760
would require

803
00:32:34,389 --> 00:32:32,240
a near anything that

804
00:32:36,549 --> 00:32:34,399
that has mass will require a near

805
00:32:39,190 --> 00:32:36,559
infinite amount of energy to accelerate

806
00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:39,200
that fast so the speed of light is kind

807
00:32:44,470 --> 00:32:43,360
of like the speed limit of the universe

808
00:32:45,990 --> 00:32:44,480
but there's

809
00:32:50,950 --> 00:32:46,000
there's

810
00:32:52,789 --> 00:32:50,960
could be a way around and

811
00:32:54,710 --> 00:32:52,799
the analogy that i like is it's like

812
00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:54,720
imagine if you're at like one of those

813
00:32:58,710 --> 00:32:56,640

long uh

814

00:33:00,310 --> 00:32:58,720

dinner tables from like the 1800s you

815

00:33:01,990 --> 00:33:00,320

know how people used to eat all the way

816

00:33:03,669 --> 00:33:02,000

across from each other you know and

817

00:33:06,070 --> 00:33:03,679

somebody else has a

818

00:33:08,230 --> 00:33:06,080

bowl of soup on their end you pull the

819

00:33:09,029 --> 00:33:08,240

tablecloth to you

820

00:33:11,029 --> 00:33:09,039

so

821

00:33:13,029 --> 00:33:11,039

the alcubierre warp drive is about

822

00:33:16,789 --> 00:33:13,039

manipulating space instead of

823

00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:16,799

accelerating mass so what it does is it

824

00:33:22,310 --> 00:33:18,240

pinches

825

00:33:24,630 --> 00:33:22,320

uh it expands the front of the

826

00:33:27,350 --> 00:33:24,640

the warp drive and

827

00:33:29,430 --> 00:33:27,360

uh compresses the back so it basically

828

00:33:32,789 --> 00:33:29,440

pinches the space and it

829

00:33:35,669 --> 00:33:32,799

it allows us to move the space the empty

830

00:33:37,350 --> 00:33:35,679

empty space faster than light is that

831

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:37,360

how the futurama ship

832

00:33:40,789 --> 00:33:39,360

is driven

833

00:33:45,190 --> 00:33:40,799

do you know did you watch that show

834

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:45,200

futurama i have seen futurama um

835

00:33:50,230 --> 00:33:47,120

it what so what the ship does

836

00:33:53,350 --> 00:33:50,240

ship runs on coal

837

00:33:56,230 --> 00:33:53,360

no it runs on nibbler's uh [\h__\h]

838

00:33:58,470 --> 00:33:56,240

uh nibbler the the it's like this little

839

00:34:01,110 --> 00:33:58,480

alien i actually named my pug after uh

840

00:34:03,350 --> 00:34:01,120

but like it's hey wait it it runs on his

841

00:34:05,430 --> 00:34:03,360

literal [h__\h] or figurative

842

00:34:07,590 --> 00:34:05,440

because the little alien little pug like

843

00:34:09,990 --> 00:34:07,600

an alien it shits anti-matter little

844

00:34:12,470 --> 00:34:10,000

balls that are like like fuel

845

00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:12,480

in the dope but it so the way they

846

00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:14,639

describe it in the cartoon is that it

847

00:34:18,790 --> 00:34:16,960

actually this the ship doesn't move it

848

00:34:21,430 --> 00:34:18,800

moves space around it

849

00:34:22,869 --> 00:34:21,440

which is absolutely they [h__\h] they did

850

00:34:23,990 --> 00:34:22,879

their research

851
00:34:25,750 --> 00:34:24,000
dude

852
00:34:29,030 --> 00:34:25,760
yeah that's really cool

853
00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:29,040
so awesome uh what was that other end uh

854
00:34:33,349 --> 00:34:31,520
yeah alcubierre drive

855
00:34:35,349 --> 00:34:33,359
oh okay i've seen this i've seen this

856
00:34:39,909 --> 00:34:35,359
diagram

857
00:34:44,790 --> 00:34:41,510
it looks like

858
00:34:47,109 --> 00:34:44,800
the space travel is the amount of fuel

859
00:34:49,190 --> 00:34:47,119
that we would need so even if we did the

860
00:34:52,629 --> 00:34:49,200
alcubierre drive

861
00:34:54,470 --> 00:34:52,639
we would need a massive amount of um

862
00:34:55,430 --> 00:34:54,480
nuclear fuel

863
00:34:59,109 --> 00:34:55,440

i think

864

00:35:00,310 --> 00:34:59,119

uranium or plutonium so

865

00:35:01,349 --> 00:35:00,320

we

866

00:35:06,550 --> 00:35:01,359

it would be

867

00:35:08,550 --> 00:35:06,560

ship so what you

868

00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:08,560

the i think the end game the most

869

00:35:16,470 --> 00:35:13,040

plentiful resource in the universe to

870

00:35:18,310 --> 00:35:16,480

drive a ship on is hydrogen

871

00:35:20,390 --> 00:35:18,320

i believe because you could just suck

872

00:35:23,030 --> 00:35:20,400

hydrogen or yeah

873

00:35:24,710 --> 00:35:23,040

the empty space is not really empty it's

874

00:35:26,710 --> 00:35:24,720

got um

875

00:35:29,510 --> 00:35:26,720

matter and anti-matter particles so if

876

00:35:31,270 --> 00:35:29,520

you could convert those too

877

00:35:32,150 --> 00:35:31,280

you know we were just talking about that

878

00:35:33,750 --> 00:35:32,160

uh

879

00:35:35,270 --> 00:35:33,760

joe you were talking about like

880

00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:35,280

yeah i was talking about like if space

881

00:35:40,470 --> 00:35:38,320

is a is a vacuum like what's vacuuming

882

00:35:43,829 --> 00:35:40,480

it but then the answer was oh it's a

883

00:35:45,990 --> 00:35:43,839

vacuum because there's mass in space

884

00:35:47,829 --> 00:35:46,000

which is what creates a vacuum so i

885

00:35:51,190 --> 00:35:47,839

guess my next question would be if there

886

00:35:53,510 --> 00:35:51,200

was no mass in space would space cease

887

00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:53,520

to exist because there's no

888

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,680

mass to it

889

00:35:59,510 --> 00:35:57,359

uh so

890

00:36:02,150 --> 00:35:59,520

there's something called the

891

00:36:04,390 --> 00:36:02,160

pigs boson particle which they called

892

00:36:06,550 --> 00:36:04,400

the the god part the god particle yeah

893

00:36:10,550 --> 00:36:06,560

um

894

00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:13,990

the green room god the higgs boson

895

00:36:18,550 --> 00:36:16,320

basically imbues every particle in the

896

00:36:20,550 --> 00:36:18,560

universe with mass and they discovered

897

00:36:21,589 --> 00:36:20,560

it recently

898

00:36:22,390 --> 00:36:21,599

um

899

00:36:24,310 --> 00:36:22,400

well

900

00:36:27,030 --> 00:36:24,320

they're they're always ahead with the

901
00:36:28,069 --> 00:36:27,040
math they can predict stuff 70 years in

902
00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:28,079
advance

903
00:36:33,510 --> 00:36:29,839
with the math

904
00:36:37,349 --> 00:36:33,520
but then you know getting the uh

905
00:36:39,349 --> 00:36:37,359
the experiment to sort of inductively uh

906
00:36:42,230 --> 00:36:39,359
validate it

907
00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:42,240
um so the higgs boson

908
00:36:46,870 --> 00:36:44,720
was an important piece because it kind

909
00:36:52,390 --> 00:36:46,880
of proved that

910
00:36:56,790 --> 00:36:55,829
which inversely then also

911
00:36:58,870 --> 00:36:56,800
there's

912
00:37:01,910 --> 00:36:58,880
dark matter

913
00:37:03,910 --> 00:37:01,920

most like i think 75 of the universe is

914

00:37:06,310 --> 00:37:03,920

this just the [h__h] that we don't really

915

00:37:08,390 --> 00:37:06,320

know what it is called dark dark matter

916

00:37:10,950 --> 00:37:08,400

dark energy

917

00:37:12,310 --> 00:37:10,960

so that's fun

918

00:37:15,670 --> 00:37:12,320

somebody needs to make a movie about

919

00:37:20,790 --> 00:37:18,790

so uh uh peppa h had a great question uh

920

00:37:22,710 --> 00:37:20,800

tammy thank you for highlighting that or

921

00:37:25,270 --> 00:37:22,720

or commenting that uh

922

00:37:26,069 --> 00:37:25,280

appreciate you so a great question peppa

923

00:37:29,349 --> 00:37:26,079

so

924

00:37:32,390 --> 00:37:29,359

how does light get to light speed

925

00:37:34,150 --> 00:37:32,400

um i believe it has to do with photons

926
00:37:37,910 --> 00:37:34,160
and the way that

927
00:37:37,920 --> 00:37:40,710
react

928
00:37:45,670 --> 00:37:44,390
light speed is about 299 000 kilometers

929
00:37:49,829 --> 00:37:45,680
per second

930
00:37:51,910 --> 00:37:49,839
um which is really fast um i mean

931
00:37:54,550 --> 00:37:51,920
yeah it's and our galaxy is about a

932
00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:54,560
hundred thousand light years wide

933
00:37:57,190 --> 00:37:55,680
um

934
00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:57,200
so

935
00:38:02,550 --> 00:38:00,079
and even in our galaxy alone they're

936
00:38:06,190 --> 00:38:02,560
predicting

937
00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:06,200
that there's potentially 100

938
00:38:11,030 --> 00:38:08,640

civilizations just statistically if you

939

00:38:12,950 --> 00:38:11,040

just if you even conservatively plug

940

00:38:16,069 --> 00:38:12,960

into the drake equation

941

00:38:17,030 --> 00:38:16,079

very conservative numbers in our galaxy

942

00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:17,040

alone

943

00:38:21,030 --> 00:38:18,960

there's theoretically

944

00:38:23,430 --> 00:38:21,040

100 to 160

945

00:38:26,390 --> 00:38:23,440

civilizations so

946

00:38:28,550 --> 00:38:26,400

oh yeah yeah so there's like this this

947

00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:28,560

energy that surrounds light that allows

948

00:38:32,470 --> 00:38:30,960

it to move at the speed that it moves at

949

00:38:33,990 --> 00:38:32,480

so

950

00:38:35,829 --> 00:38:34,000

does this is

951

00:38:38,390 --> 00:38:35,839

is there anything that moves

952

00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:38,400

faster or does it does nothing move

953

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:41,200

faster now we're actually manipulating

954

00:38:45,670 --> 00:38:44,160

the way space works like the

955

00:38:48,069 --> 00:38:45,680

the drive that we were just talking

956

00:38:50,230 --> 00:38:48,079

about like is light just the fastest

957

00:38:52,630 --> 00:38:50,240

thing and then after light we just got

958

00:38:55,670 --> 00:38:52,640

to figure out some way to

959

00:38:57,910 --> 00:38:55,680

move ourselves across the universe

960

00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:57,920

you know it uh

961

00:39:01,510 --> 00:38:59,520

theoretically

962

00:39:03,990 --> 00:39:01,520

this light the speed of light is

963

00:39:06,310 --> 00:39:04,000

supposed to be the speed limit but

964

00:39:07,829 --> 00:39:06,320

then there's something called

965

00:39:09,750 --> 00:39:07,839

uh

966

00:39:12,630 --> 00:39:09,760

i believe it's quantum it's either

967

00:39:16,150 --> 00:39:12,640

quantum tunneling or

968

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:16,160

or the whole wormhole but basically if

969

00:39:21,670 --> 00:39:18,480

you think of so general relativity

970

00:39:22,950 --> 00:39:21,680

connects space and time

971

00:39:25,510 --> 00:39:22,960

together

972

00:39:27,270 --> 00:39:25,520

so the way that i the my favorite

973

00:39:29,589 --> 00:39:27,280

analogy is like think of it like a

974

00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:29,599

blanket you have a comforter on your bed

975

00:39:33,829 --> 00:39:31,760

you throw a bowling ball on the middle

976
00:39:35,349 --> 00:39:33,839
of your bed that's gonna warp space and

977
00:39:37,589 --> 00:39:35,359
time if you throw a bunch of marbles

978
00:39:39,829 --> 00:39:37,599
they're all gonna roll towards the big

979
00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:39,839
bowling ball because that space time is

980
00:39:44,310 --> 00:39:41,119
warped

981
00:39:46,069 --> 00:39:44,320
well so what you can do with a wormhole

982
00:39:47,829 --> 00:39:46,079
and and the math checks out we just

983
00:39:48,630 --> 00:39:47,839
haven't pushed anyone through a wormhole

984
00:39:49,829 --> 00:39:48,640
yet

985
00:39:50,710 --> 00:39:49,839
um

986
00:39:51,910 --> 00:39:50,720
you know

987
00:39:54,710 --> 00:39:51,920
i can think of a few people that

988
00:39:57,030 --> 00:39:54,720

probably deserve to be pushed through it

989

00:40:00,390 --> 00:39:57,040

we do

990

00:40:02,550 --> 00:40:00,400

um but if you take that

991

00:40:05,270 --> 00:40:02,560

if you take that blanket that represents

992

00:40:07,829 --> 00:40:05,280

space-time and you you know twist it or

993

00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:07,839

you punch a hole through it

994

00:40:12,069 --> 00:40:09,599

you can get from one side of the blanket

995

00:40:15,109 --> 00:40:12,079

theoretically to the other

996

00:40:16,309 --> 00:40:15,119

just by manipulating the space and time

997

00:40:19,109 --> 00:40:16,319

you know into

998

00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:19,119

sort of a pseudo singularity

999

00:40:25,530 --> 00:40:22,240

in which the space-time curvature is

1000

00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:25,540

near infinite almost like an asymptote

1001
00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:27,359
[Music]

1002
00:40:33,109 --> 00:40:30,880
but so it is possible i believe

1003
00:40:35,829 --> 00:40:33,119
uh stephen hawking

1004
00:40:39,030 --> 00:40:35,839
advanced a lot of the mathematics around

1005
00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:39,040
singularities black hole radiation

1006
00:40:42,550 --> 00:40:41,520
uh and wormholes

1007
00:40:45,270 --> 00:40:42,560
so

1008
00:40:46,550 --> 00:40:45,280
i you know the math i don't know

1009
00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:46,560
that's pretty cool

1010
00:40:50,230 --> 00:40:48,240
i think i you know what i like to think

1011
00:40:52,870 --> 00:40:50,240
about is that like uh

1012
00:40:55,910 --> 00:40:52,880
uh theoretical physics uh physics and

1013
00:40:58,390 --> 00:40:55,920

theater theoretical math uh it doesn't

1014

00:41:00,309 --> 00:40:58,400

rely on sensors or things that we can

1015

00:41:02,630 --> 00:41:00,319

observe and calculate

1016

00:41:05,589 --> 00:41:02,640

uh with with any of our senses other

1017

00:41:06,790 --> 00:41:05,599

than our imagination right like is can

1018

00:41:08,950 --> 00:41:06,800

you say that

1019

00:41:11,270 --> 00:41:08,960

like i've always thought like

1020

00:41:13,430 --> 00:41:11,280

is math just in our heads and then like

1021

00:41:15,190 --> 00:41:13,440

turns out to be just true like we can

1022

00:41:17,349 --> 00:41:15,200

it's it's like you said earlier it's us

1023

00:41:19,109 --> 00:41:17,359

describing the universe right but but

1024

00:41:20,630 --> 00:41:19,119

just because we can't perceive something

1025

00:41:22,470 --> 00:41:20,640

that can travel faster than light

1026

00:41:24,390 --> 00:41:22,480

doesn't mean it doesn't exist so

1027

00:41:26,630 --> 00:41:24,400

therefore for us to like understand it

1028

00:41:28,550 --> 00:41:26,640

and observe it we can't sense it with

1029

00:41:30,790 --> 00:41:28,560

anything so we have to

1030

00:41:31,829 --> 00:41:30,800

think about it and like right right try

1031

00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:31,839

to like

1032

00:41:37,910 --> 00:41:34,079

so i try to partition this sometimes

1033

00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:37,920

into physical reality and social reality

1034

00:41:42,390 --> 00:41:40,240

and certain things are definitely social

1035

00:41:44,069 --> 00:41:42,400

constructs like you know like the land

1036

00:41:46,309 --> 00:41:44,079

that we're on

1037

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:46,319

is whatever but in social reality it's

1038

00:41:51,190 --> 00:41:48,800

america you know yeah like america

1039

00:41:54,790 --> 00:41:51,200

doesn't really exist except in all of

1040

00:41:56,550 --> 00:41:54,800

our minds right yeah

1041

00:41:58,150 --> 00:41:56,560

but you know

1042

00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:58,160

uh

1043

00:42:03,829 --> 00:41:59,760

a lot of people that are more

1044

00:42:07,349 --> 00:42:03,839

intelligent than me have surmised that

1045

00:42:08,790 --> 00:42:07,359

math is uh discovered not created there

1046

00:42:10,309 --> 00:42:08,800

are certain

1047

00:42:13,990 --> 00:42:10,319

principles

1048

00:42:17,430 --> 00:42:14,000

in the universe in physics that are

1049

00:42:18,470 --> 00:42:17,440

innate to the sort of signature

1050

00:42:21,510 --> 00:42:18,480

of

1051

00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:21,520

the universe mass energy

1052

00:42:25,990 --> 00:42:24,079

uh the speed of light

1053

00:42:28,309 --> 00:42:26,000

gravity the way that all these things

1054

00:42:30,309 --> 00:42:28,319

interact there are certain things that

1055

00:42:34,150 --> 00:42:30,319

are mathematically innate to the

1056

00:42:38,470 --> 00:42:34,160

universe so i i personally subscribe to

1057

00:42:39,589 --> 00:42:38,480

um math is a lot of math is discovered

1058

00:42:41,109 --> 00:42:39,599

yeah

1059

00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:41,119

but

1060

00:42:46,950 --> 00:42:44,160

love that

1061

00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:46,960

is it possible that portals they claim

1062

00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:50,319

pop up on skinwalker ranch are wormholes

1063

00:42:54,710 --> 00:42:52,800

or something else

1064

00:42:56,390 --> 00:42:54,720

i've had a lot of interest theories

1065

00:42:59,510 --> 00:42:56,400

about this because

1066

00:43:01,829 --> 00:42:59,520

so there's four major forces in the

1067

00:43:05,150 --> 00:43:01,839

universe there's uh

1068

00:43:06,790 --> 00:43:05,160

the weak and strong nuclear forces

1069

00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:06,800

electromagnetic

1070

00:43:11,030 --> 00:43:08,640

and then gravity

1071

00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:11,040

and you know what's interesting is that

1072

00:43:17,750 --> 00:43:15,440

had the beginning of our universe

1073

00:43:19,349 --> 00:43:17,760

been like had there been a tiny amount

1074

00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:19,359

of asymmetry

1075

00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:22,240

had it just slightly differently

1076

00:43:26,470 --> 00:43:24,400

expanded we would have completely

1077

00:43:28,550 --> 00:43:26,480

different laws of physics

1078

00:43:30,710 --> 00:43:28,560

and there are potentially other

1079

00:43:32,550 --> 00:43:30,720

universes where

1080

00:43:35,510 --> 00:43:32,560

gravity is

1081

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:35,520

minuscule and electromagnetism rules

1082

00:43:40,710 --> 00:43:38,319

everything you know but um

1083

00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:40,720

i think you know one thing that's

1084

00:43:45,190 --> 00:43:43,680

interesting about skinwalker ranch as

1085

00:43:46,470 --> 00:43:45,200

well as

1086

00:43:49,510 --> 00:43:46,480

uh

1087

00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:49,520

where the the nimitz encounter happen is

1088

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:52,000

those seem to be places with

1089

00:43:57,510 --> 00:43:56,160

uh highly anomalous electromagnetic

1090

00:43:58,870 --> 00:43:57,520

uh

1091

00:44:00,069 --> 00:43:58,880

kind of like

1092

00:44:01,910 --> 00:44:00,079

uh

1093

00:44:03,510 --> 00:44:01,920

sectors you know what i mean like like

1094

00:44:05,750 --> 00:44:03,520

they're they're like

1095

00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:05,760

uh

1096

00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:07,599

lately

1097

00:44:11,109 --> 00:44:09,520

yes intersections of like earth's

1098

00:44:12,390 --> 00:44:11,119

magnetic forces with like

1099

00:44:15,030 --> 00:44:12,400

electromagnetic

1100

00:44:17,670 --> 00:44:15,040

yeah dude i love that stuff

1101

00:44:19,910 --> 00:44:17,680

so and uh quantum

1102

00:44:22,790 --> 00:44:19,920

quantum mechanics uh

1103

00:44:24,710 --> 00:44:22,800

also known as quantum physics

1104

00:44:27,030 --> 00:44:24,720

einstein did a lot of math on that

1105

00:44:28,950 --> 00:44:27,040

actually in the early days

1106

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:28,960

and uh

1107

00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:32,000

the math does predict when you

1108

00:44:37,270 --> 00:44:34,000

extrapolate it out it does predict for

1109

00:44:40,470 --> 00:44:37,280

about 11 different dimensions

1110

00:44:42,470 --> 00:44:40,480

besides our three or four own dimensions

1111

00:44:45,109 --> 00:44:42,480

is that where we get that from like oh

1112

00:44:47,270 --> 00:44:45,119

there's like 17 11 different i always

1113

00:44:48,230 --> 00:44:47,280

wonder where that came from like

1114

00:44:50,550 --> 00:44:48,240

yeah

1115

00:44:52,470 --> 00:44:50,560

i mean it comes from quantum physics you

1116

00:44:55,349 --> 00:44:52,480

know i i mean

1117

00:44:59,910 --> 00:44:55,359

i haven't seen the dimension yet but

1118

00:45:03,430 --> 00:44:59,920

you know not everything that can be seen

1119

00:45:05,829 --> 00:45:03,440

uh exists or

1120

00:45:08,309 --> 00:45:05,839

but you know that is that is a different

1121

00:45:11,349 --> 00:45:08,319

that does seem to be a big theory in the

1122

00:45:12,230 --> 00:45:11,359

ufo community though is that

1123

00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:12,240

like

1124

00:45:16,309 --> 00:45:14,560

these people uh or these entities are

1125

00:45:18,309 --> 00:45:16,319

just popping over from different like

1126

00:45:19,109 --> 00:45:18,319

almost like a different radio freaking

1127

00:45:20,390 --> 00:45:19,119

yeah

1128

00:45:22,150 --> 00:45:20,400

yes

1129

00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:22,160

uh

1130

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:25,359

something is something very

1131

00:45:31,349 --> 00:45:28,800

strange is going on for sure

1132

00:45:33,829 --> 00:45:31,359

yeah absolutely because ben and i always

1133

00:45:36,470 --> 00:45:33,839

talked about like okay so if these dudes

1134

00:45:38,309 --> 00:45:36,480

are like fourth fifth dimensional beings

1135

00:45:40,630 --> 00:45:38,319

right i mean that's kind of what it is

1136

00:45:43,270 --> 00:45:40,640

and then higher you get into like these

1137

00:45:45,430 --> 00:45:43,280

light beings or these you know these god

1138

00:45:46,950 --> 00:45:45,440

source beings but like we're still

1139

00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:46,960

dealing with like these fourth and fifth

1140

00:45:50,790 --> 00:45:48,640

dimensional beings if they come down

1141

00:45:52,309 --> 00:45:50,800

here into our third dimension like what

1142

00:45:54,950 --> 00:45:52,319

happens if you [h__h] up and you go to

1143

00:45:56,470 --> 00:45:54,960

like the second dimension or like

1144

00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:56,480

they're roblox characters you know

1145

00:46:01,190 --> 00:45:58,720

what's the first dimension you know like

1146

00:46:03,349 --> 00:46:01,200

that's always wild to me but then i have

1147

00:46:05,270 --> 00:46:03,359

have you seen that movie uh

1148

00:46:06,150 --> 00:46:05,280

uh soul

1149

00:46:10,950 --> 00:46:06,160

yeah

1150

00:46:12,870 --> 00:46:10,960

the little um helpers of the the creator

1151

00:46:15,589 --> 00:46:12,880

guy the little lines they're just a

1152

00:46:17,829 --> 00:46:15,599

singular line the idea that a being

1153

00:46:20,390 --> 00:46:17,839

could just be this one little line and

1154

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:20,400

blend in with everybody else's reality

1155

00:46:24,790 --> 00:46:22,560

because it's just a line that can shape

1156

00:46:26,630 --> 00:46:24,800

itself into whatever it wants to

1157

00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:26,640

as like a two-dimensional or a

1158

00:46:31,109 --> 00:46:28,960

one-dimensional thing is pretty

1159

00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:31,119

interesting that it could be way more

1160

00:46:34,710 --> 00:46:33,359

advanced than we are

1161

00:46:36,950 --> 00:46:34,720

even though we think we're smart you

1162

00:46:39,910 --> 00:46:36,960

know right right

1163

00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:41,349

technology

1164

00:46:47,589 --> 00:46:44,960

you know

1165

00:46:49,829 --> 00:46:47,599

go to warp speed move through dimensions

1166

00:46:51,589 --> 00:46:49,839

uh who's to say they can't

1167

00:46:54,630 --> 00:46:51,599

you know

1168

00:46:55,670 --> 00:46:54,640

uh replicate our our appearance

1169

00:46:57,270 --> 00:46:55,680

i don't know

1170

00:46:58,710 --> 00:46:57,280

yeah yeah

1171

00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:58,720

dude so

1172

00:47:01,990 --> 00:47:00,319

so i was thinking we were talking about

1173

00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:02,000

the whole like gravity and light and the

1174

00:47:06,230 --> 00:47:03,839

way it moves and stuff you know like

1175

00:47:07,750 --> 00:47:06,240

like orbits at some point you know

1176

00:47:09,349 --> 00:47:07,760

planets move a little faster because

1177

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:09,359

they get close

1178

00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:10,560

to you know

1179

00:47:15,510 --> 00:47:12,960

mass and and then that's what makes the

1180

00:47:16,950 --> 00:47:15,520

orbit so it goes slower a little bit as

1181

00:47:19,109 --> 00:47:16,960

it goes further out and it starts to

1182

00:47:20,790 --> 00:47:19,119

speed up as it gets closer

1183

00:47:23,270 --> 00:47:20,800

the speed of light is it is it a

1184

00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:23,280

constant or does gravity affect it in

1185

00:47:28,230 --> 00:47:25,920

the same way it would affect other mass

1186

00:47:30,710 --> 00:47:28,240

like it with gravitational pull so when

1187

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:30,720

light gets really close to something

1188

00:47:33,670 --> 00:47:32,640

uh with a with a lot of mass a lot of

1189

00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:33,680

gravity

1190

00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:35,520

would it affect it to

1191

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:38,880

theoretically i guess speed light up

1192

00:47:43,990 --> 00:47:41,280

i believe the speed of light is constant

1193

00:47:46,470 --> 00:47:44,000

but it can bend around large masses so

1194

00:47:48,790 --> 00:47:46,480

you do yeah you do notice the speed of

1195

00:47:50,470 --> 00:47:48,800

light bending and i think during a solar

1196

00:47:53,349 --> 00:47:50,480

eclipse that's actually when they were

1197

00:47:56,470 --> 00:47:53,359

able to prove uh

1198

00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:56,480

special relativity uh was during a solar

1199

00:48:01,190 --> 00:47:58,400

eclipse they were able to

1200

00:48:02,870 --> 00:48:01,200

basically einstein's predictions about

1201

00:48:08,150 --> 00:48:02,880

where

1202

00:48:11,829 --> 00:48:08,160

would bend all kind of worked out

1203

00:48:14,069 --> 00:48:12,630

yeah

1204

00:48:14,950 --> 00:48:14,079

i mean

1205

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:14,960

i

1206

00:48:19,349 --> 00:48:16,720

so

1207

00:48:22,710 --> 00:48:19,359

i started studying theoretical

1208

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:22,720

physics [h__\h] like 10 years ago and then

1209

00:48:27,910 --> 00:48:24,480

i was basically

1210

00:48:29,589 --> 00:48:27,920

so i'm not i'm not i haven't still like

1211

00:48:31,349 --> 00:48:29,599

kept up with all of it i've been doing

1212

00:48:33,109 --> 00:48:31,359

comedy the last

1213

00:48:36,069 --> 00:48:33,119

i don't know

1214

00:48:36,870 --> 00:48:36,079

five six years and uh

1215

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:36,880

but

1216

00:48:41,109 --> 00:48:38,800

i fell out of theoretical physics

1217

00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:41,119

because it was

1218

00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:43,920

because i was like it was hard

1219

00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:44,960

it was hard

1220

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:49,200

and then sometimes theoretical physics

1221

00:48:53,990 --> 00:48:51,599

go their whole career without making a

1222

00:48:55,750 --> 00:48:54,000

discovery and i'm like i don't want to

1223

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:55,760

spend the next 50 years of my life

1224

00:48:58,549 --> 00:48:57,359

trying to find something i don't know i

1225

00:49:00,790 --> 00:48:58,559

kind of got

1226

00:49:03,910 --> 00:49:00,800

like

1227

00:49:06,870 --> 00:49:03,920

i i responded with with with an ounce of

1228

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:06,880

nihilism and then i was like

1229

00:49:11,430 --> 00:49:08,319

i'm just going to screw her out i'll

1230

00:49:13,589 --> 00:49:11,440

just go do comedy that's my response to

1231

00:49:15,670 --> 00:49:13,599

i mean you're doing like anybody that

1232

00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:15,680

quits their job to like or their future

1233

00:49:19,430 --> 00:49:17,680

to do comedy i feel like you're doing

1234

00:49:21,510 --> 00:49:19,440

really well because you're actually

1235

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:21,520

really good so

1236

00:49:25,349 --> 00:49:23,520

like

1237

00:49:27,510 --> 00:49:25,359

comedy is one of the hardest things that

1238

00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:27,520

you do you know what i'm saying and so

1239

00:49:31,349 --> 00:49:29,040

like i guess if you dipped your toe in

1240

00:49:33,510 --> 00:49:31,359

theoretical physics first you're like ah

1241

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:33,520

it's not that bad right so what they

1242

00:49:37,190 --> 00:49:35,599

didn't laugh no biggie at least i didn't

1243

00:49:38,230 --> 00:49:37,200

go my whole life without figuring some

1244

00:49:40,470 --> 00:49:38,240

[h__\h] out

1245

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:40,480

yeah i mean you don't need to degree to

1246

00:49:45,589 --> 00:49:42,319

theoretically think of [h__\h] all the time

1247

00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:45,599

you know what i'm saying also

1248

00:49:50,549 --> 00:49:48,319

i think theoretical physics is

1249

00:49:53,030 --> 00:49:50,559

easier because einstein didn't have to

1250

00:49:55,990 --> 00:49:53,040

check his equations with an audience

1251

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:56,000

yes dude oh my god

1252

00:50:00,549 --> 00:49:58,480

that's so true i go up i'm like this

1253

00:50:02,549 --> 00:50:00,559

joke works i checked it out with a

1254

00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:02,559

couple comedians i know this is funny i

1255

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:04,319

go up in the audience it's like no we

1256

00:50:07,589 --> 00:50:05,920

don't

1257

00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:07,599

do the ball

1258

00:50:12,630 --> 00:50:09,920

had to throw out e equals m squared

1259

00:50:13,589 --> 00:50:12,640

because the audience didn't like it yeah

1260

00:50:15,589 --> 00:50:13,599

yeah

1261

00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:15,599

and it could have been so related to

1262

00:50:19,589 --> 00:50:17,760

like the night or like what's going on

1263

00:50:21,430 --> 00:50:19,599

or like maybe maybe there was like an

1264

00:50:22,950 --> 00:50:21,440

[h__h] bouncer there's so many

1265

00:50:24,950 --> 00:50:22,960

so many

1266

00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:24,960

factors that would go into that i love

1267

00:50:28,309 --> 00:50:26,480

that like

1268

00:50:29,670 --> 00:50:28,319

anyway so i had this thought dude like

1269

00:50:31,030 --> 00:50:29,680

while you're talking about like this

1270

00:50:33,430 --> 00:50:31,040

transition i'm

1271

00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:33,440

making the the the choice to move from

1272

00:50:36,790 --> 00:50:35,520

from the theoretical physics into comedy

1273

00:50:39,030 --> 00:50:36,800

i feel like there's a lot of parallels

1274

00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:39,040

there because i feel like at the heart

1275

00:50:42,630 --> 00:50:41,280

of of your core i'm just like trying

1276

00:50:44,230 --> 00:50:42,640

this is what i do i just like analyze

1277

00:50:45,589 --> 00:50:44,240

[h__\h] but like

1278

00:50:46,870 --> 00:50:45,599

you're good like you want to ask

1279

00:50:48,470 --> 00:50:46,880

questions and you want to get to the

1280

00:50:50,069 --> 00:50:48,480

root of stuff and understand things so

1281

00:50:52,309 --> 00:50:50,079

like their fullest and to be a

1282

00:50:54,630 --> 00:50:52,319

theoretical physicist physicist that's

1283

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:54,640

that's your job and just to try to like

1284

00:50:59,430 --> 00:50:56,880

you said just describe the universe and

1285

00:51:01,190 --> 00:50:59,440

also as a comedian you're describing the

1286

00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:01,200

human condition

1287

00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:03,680

because once you do that you look back

1288

00:51:06,390 --> 00:51:05,040

and you're like oh [\h__\h] this is

1289

00:51:09,750 --> 00:51:06,400

hilarious what we're doing right now

1290

00:51:11,670 --> 00:51:09,760

like everything's [\h__\h] ridiculous

1291

00:51:12,950 --> 00:51:11,680

yeah you know

1292

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:12,960

i i i

1293

00:51:15,829 --> 00:51:14,160

you know what you know what actually

1294

00:51:17,670 --> 00:51:15,839

this is a good point this brings up

1295

00:51:18,549 --> 00:51:17,680

something that's been on my mind lately

1296

00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:18,559

is

1297

00:51:22,710 --> 00:51:20,640

i was i talked to him i'm like why how

1298

00:51:24,309 --> 00:51:22,720

are people not i talked to other ufo

1299

00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:24,319

friends and i'm like how are people not

1300

00:51:27,270 --> 00:51:26,480

like freaking out every day there's so

1301
00:51:29,910 --> 00:51:27,280
much

1302
00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:29,920
but

1303
00:51:35,589 --> 00:51:33,119
it gets buried under theardashians

1304
00:51:37,190 --> 00:51:35,599
pete davidson

1305
00:51:40,150 --> 00:51:37,200
ted cruz

1306
00:51:42,950 --> 00:51:40,160
like ukraine russia putin like we're

1307
00:51:45,750 --> 00:51:42,960
just getting like it's all we have just

1308
00:51:47,430 --> 00:51:45,760
a limited surface consciousness you know

1309
00:51:49,430 --> 00:51:47,440
yeah i feel like have you ever thought

1310
00:51:51,910 --> 00:51:49,440
about this i think we're living in a uh

1311
00:51:54,549 --> 00:51:51,920
simulated uh universe but the main

1312
00:51:56,069 --> 00:51:54,559
character is pete davidson

1313
00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:56,079

he's the main character we're all just

1314

00:52:01,990 --> 00:51:58,160

secondary and we're just we're just we

1315

00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:02,000

exist so that he lives his life like

1316

00:52:06,790 --> 00:52:04,559

because why the why

1317

00:52:09,430 --> 00:52:06,800

well like why is he what i mean it's

1318

00:52:12,630 --> 00:52:09,440

funny they've injected capitalism into

1319

00:52:14,870 --> 00:52:12,640

it and it's because you care that's why

1320

00:52:16,309 --> 00:52:14,880

i don't get it he's funny as [h__\h] he's

1321

00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:16,319

really funny but i just don't get it

1322

00:52:21,760 --> 00:52:18,800

he's everywhere dude he's dating

1323

00:52:24,710 --> 00:52:21,770

kardashian it's a power law distribution

1324

00:52:26,390 --> 00:52:24,720

[Laughter]

1325

00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:26,400

we're all living in his brain you think

1326
00:52:29,430 --> 00:52:27,920
about the fact that you know we were

1327
00:52:31,109 --> 00:52:29,440
talking about how the you know the

1328
00:52:33,910 --> 00:52:31,119
government the pentagon finally dropped

1329
00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:33,920
these files july 16th

1330
00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:37,119
uh and uh oh how coincidental you would

1331
00:52:41,750 --> 00:52:39,280
drop that [\h__\h] in the middle of

1332
00:52:50,810 --> 00:52:41,760
a pandemic right and the height of it

1333
00:52:56,309 --> 00:52:54,309
[Laughter]

1334
00:52:58,309 --> 00:52:56,319
dude i was cracking up so hard you were

1335
00:53:02,630 --> 00:52:58,319
like i've heard he doesn't eat [\h__\h]

1336
00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:05,829
that [\h__\h] cracked me up

1337
00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:07,280
bro i like i don't want to i don't want

1338
00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:08,559

to play the video because i know it's

1339

00:53:12,549 --> 00:53:10,000

probably awkward to watch yourself do

1340

00:53:14,549 --> 00:53:12,559

that but like bro that bit is

1341

00:53:16,390 --> 00:53:14,559

so good about dr

1342

00:53:18,549 --> 00:53:16,400

dr we watched it right before you go you

1343

00:53:20,230 --> 00:53:18,559

hopped in dude it's so good

1344

00:53:21,910 --> 00:53:20,240

and a lot of it's true right like he was

1345

00:53:25,430 --> 00:53:21,920

he literally in

1346

00:53:29,109 --> 00:53:25,440

wuhan like was was he like

1347

00:53:30,570 --> 00:53:29,119

uh dr fauci i i don't know if he was in

1348

00:53:33,589 --> 00:53:30,580

wuhan i just said it

1349

00:53:35,670 --> 00:53:33,599

[Laughter]

1350

00:53:37,270 --> 00:53:35,680

um

1351

00:53:38,549 --> 00:53:37,280

but definitely

1352

00:53:41,109 --> 00:53:38,559

they were experiment they were

1353

00:53:44,309 --> 00:53:41,119

experimenting with mutated viruses in

1354

00:53:46,230 --> 00:53:44,319

the wuhan neurology lab uh

1355

00:53:47,670 --> 00:53:46,240

it didn't come from the wet market uh

1356

00:53:49,190 --> 00:53:47,680

the wet markets have been around for

1357

00:53:49,990 --> 00:53:49,200

hundreds of years

1358

00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:50,000

okay

1359

00:53:52,790 --> 00:53:51,040

yeah you know

1360

00:53:54,470 --> 00:53:52,800

what whatever i'm not gonna i'm not

1361

00:54:00,230 --> 00:53:54,480

upset

1362

00:54:03,510 --> 00:54:01,750

you know whatever

1363

00:54:05,270 --> 00:54:03,520

dude that [h__h] was so funny had me

1364

00:54:07,829 --> 00:54:05,280

cracking up

1365

00:54:13,430 --> 00:54:07,839

with the basketball team

1366

00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:15,430

drum up some tourism

1367

00:54:21,030 --> 00:54:18,400

yes oh my god god damn that was so funny

1368

00:54:23,430 --> 00:54:21,040

so dude like being uh being a little bit

1369

00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:23,440

like uh i guess

1370

00:54:28,549 --> 00:54:25,920

new to the idea and acceptance of this

1371

00:54:31,589 --> 00:54:28,559

stuff happening you know yeah you know

1372

00:54:33,510 --> 00:54:31,599

you spent hours sifting through a whole

1373

00:54:35,030 --> 00:54:33,520

bunch of [h__h] you know and it's like

1374

00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:35,040

some of it's really hard to like it's

1375

00:54:40,710 --> 00:54:36,720

really hard to discern sometimes you

1376

00:54:42,549 --> 00:54:40,720

know it's like hmm this seems legit but

1377

00:54:43,829 --> 00:54:42,559

i don't know but then you hear something

1378

00:54:46,549 --> 00:54:43,839

else and you're like that's way more

1379

00:54:49,109 --> 00:54:46,559

crazy but i believe that you know on a

1380

00:54:51,510 --> 00:54:49,119

way higher level what's been one of your

1381

00:54:53,990 --> 00:54:51,520

favorite things that you've come across

1382

00:54:59,109 --> 00:54:56,630

uh favorite things

1383

00:55:01,349 --> 00:54:59,119

can you be more specific ufo related

1384

00:55:05,430 --> 00:55:01,359

like just just you know looking into the

1385

00:55:06,710 --> 00:55:05,440

ufo world uh cases uh events anything

1386

00:55:07,990 --> 00:55:06,720

like that like what's kind of been one

1387

00:55:11,750 --> 00:55:08,000

of your favorite

1388

00:55:12,710 --> 00:55:11,760

one thing that i try to do is i try to

1389

00:55:16,870 --> 00:55:12,720

try

1390

00:55:18,630 --> 00:55:16,880

triangulate the evidence

1391

00:55:21,349 --> 00:55:18,640

you know which is i think it's

1392

00:55:23,990 --> 00:55:21,359

originally a military term but it's like

1393

00:55:27,270 --> 00:55:24,000

you kind of if you can

1394

00:55:29,190 --> 00:55:27,280

kind of almost like a billiard table

1395

00:55:31,030 --> 00:55:29,200

you you cover the evidence from a couple

1396

00:55:32,069 --> 00:55:31,040

different angles and if you keep hearing

1397

00:55:35,349 --> 00:55:32,079

stuff

1398

00:55:36,950 --> 00:55:35,359

sometimes there's there's truth to it

1399

00:55:39,270 --> 00:55:36,960

um

1400

00:55:40,710 --> 00:55:39,280

but one of my favorite things

1401
00:55:41,510 --> 00:55:40,720
probably is

1402
00:55:45,270 --> 00:55:41,520
the

1403
00:55:46,870 --> 00:55:45,280
case

1404
00:55:51,270 --> 00:55:46,880
uh

1405
00:55:53,270 --> 00:55:51,280
name's jim pennington or something

1406
00:55:54,470 --> 00:55:53,280
uh piniston

1407
00:55:56,710 --> 00:55:54,480
yeah

1408
00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:56,720
so

1409
00:56:03,589 --> 00:55:57,839
he

1410
00:56:04,549 --> 00:56:03,599
colonel

1411
00:56:07,270 --> 00:56:04,559
halt

1412
00:56:08,789 --> 00:56:07,280
uh and they went out to investigate this

1413
00:56:09,829 --> 00:56:08,799

in rendelsham

1414

00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:09,839

uh

1415

00:56:13,910 --> 00:56:12,799

us military base i think it has nuclear

1416

00:56:15,190 --> 00:56:13,920

weapons

1417

00:56:16,630 --> 00:56:15,200

but uh

1418

00:56:19,750 --> 00:56:16,640

he

1419

00:56:21,750 --> 00:56:19,760

put his hand on a small it was like a

1420

00:56:22,549 --> 00:56:21,760

surveyor ufo

1421

00:56:25,910 --> 00:56:22,559

and

1422

00:56:29,510 --> 00:56:25,920

then he got a flash of binary code

1423

00:56:31,270 --> 00:56:29,520

this is in 1980 yeah dude

1424

00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:31,280

what and then

1425

00:56:38,870 --> 00:56:34,240

he starts having these memories

1426
00:56:41,030 --> 00:56:38,880
and he can see visually the binary code

1427
00:56:42,549 --> 00:56:41,040
and he writes it down in a journal puts

1428
00:56:45,109 --> 00:56:42,559
it away in a drawer

1429
00:56:47,990 --> 00:56:45,119
pulls it out a few years later

1430
00:56:51,750 --> 00:56:48,000
and takes it to i think like a computer

1431
00:56:54,069 --> 00:56:51,760
guy you know and they decode the binary

1432
00:56:55,829 --> 00:56:54,079
and it's like

1433
00:57:00,789 --> 00:56:55,839
uh

1434
00:57:02,789 --> 00:57:00,799
humanity

1435
00:57:06,710 --> 00:57:02,799
they are the eyes of our eyes and then

1436
00:57:07,990 --> 00:57:06,720
it has a bunch of lats and longitudes we

1437
00:57:12,470 --> 00:57:08,000
have like

1438
00:57:15,349 --> 00:57:12,480

significant historical uh ley lines yep

1439

00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:15,359

what what'd you say they depict uh

1440

00:57:19,270 --> 00:57:17,680

specific nodes of ley lines all around

1441

00:57:21,190 --> 00:57:19,280

the world that's those were

1442

00:57:23,750 --> 00:57:21,200

some of those coordinates were

1443

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:23,760

yeah and the binary

1444

00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:26,640

wait what's a ley line so ley lines are

1445

00:57:32,710 --> 00:57:29,280

cross points uh there are lines of

1446

00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:32,720

energy uh that follow the earth uh the

1447

00:57:36,069 --> 00:57:33,839

earth's uh

1448

00:57:38,630 --> 00:57:36,079

geomagnetic

1449

00:57:40,870 --> 00:57:38,640

core so like they're they're you can

1450

00:57:44,309 --> 00:57:40,880

with sensitive enough uh

1451

00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:44,319

sensors or equipment you can pick ups uh

1452

00:57:47,030 --> 00:57:46,079

when the earth's magnetic

1453

00:57:49,430 --> 00:57:47,040

uh

1454

00:57:51,910 --> 00:57:49,440

energy is stronger and you can actually

1455

00:57:53,349 --> 00:57:51,920

follow that line yeah to certain things

1456

00:58:00,309 --> 00:57:53,359

in

1457

00:58:01,990 --> 00:58:00,319

that means like a lot of different ley

1458

00:58:02,789 --> 00:58:02,000

lines they're i mean they're like crazy

1459

00:58:04,870 --> 00:58:02,799

right

1460

00:58:06,710 --> 00:58:04,880

but they're all in straight lines so

1461

00:58:09,030 --> 00:58:06,720

when they intersect that's called like a

1462

00:58:10,789 --> 00:58:09,040

node and a lot of those nodes are places

1463

00:58:13,349 --> 00:58:10,799

like stonehenge

1464

00:58:17,190 --> 00:58:13,359

machu picchu yep the pyramids great

1465

00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:17,200

pyramids sedona arizona sedona arizona

1466

00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:20,400

yep there's a lot of activity there yeah

1467

00:58:23,910 --> 00:58:22,640

aside from all the seniors retiring

1468

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:23,920

there

1469

00:58:30,150 --> 00:58:28,319

in palm beach

1470

00:58:32,630 --> 00:58:30,160

yeah

1471

00:58:34,630 --> 00:58:32,640

how funny would that be if the

1472

00:58:37,510 --> 00:58:34,640

ufos just started landing in all the

1473

00:58:39,030 --> 00:58:37,520

retirement communities

1474

00:58:41,670 --> 00:58:39,040

they would get so mad everybody would be

1475

00:58:44,789 --> 00:58:41,680

calling their hoa yeah no they they

1476

00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:44,799

can't look up dude they're like

1477

00:58:49,510 --> 00:58:47,119

they can't i can't see it you're not

1478

00:58:53,270 --> 00:58:49,520

wrong all right so a couple years ago i

1479

00:58:55,829 --> 00:58:53,280

auditioned at the comic strip live uh

1480

00:58:57,190 --> 00:58:55,839

in manhattan and uh

1481

00:58:58,870 --> 00:58:57,200

the guy

1482

00:59:01,349 --> 00:58:58,880

that saw eddie murph

1483

00:59:04,390 --> 00:59:01,359

eddie murphy passed through the club was

1484

00:59:07,510 --> 00:59:04,400

still the booker he was still the guy

1485

00:59:10,069 --> 00:59:07,520

so 1980 this is 30 years later

1486

00:59:15,030 --> 00:59:10,079

he could not lift his head

1487

00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:17,349

he's an og he's been there for a whole

1488

00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:21,440

while gee yeah exactly so uh he survives

1489

00:59:25,829 --> 00:59:25,119

on cubanos yeah and uh

1490

00:59:27,829 --> 00:59:25,839

and

1491

00:59:29,910 --> 00:59:27,839

uh live comedy

1492

00:59:33,109 --> 00:59:29,920

yeah comedy club door guys man they got

1493

00:59:36,630 --> 00:59:33,119

a hell of a retirement plan you know

1494

00:59:39,270 --> 00:59:36,640

i know i did i had a great set i i

1495

00:59:41,270 --> 00:59:39,280

had a great set i have the tape to prove

1496

00:59:42,470 --> 00:59:41,280

it and then i get to the bar and i talk

1497

00:59:47,430 --> 00:59:42,480

to him and he's like yeah i didn't

1498

00:59:49,910 --> 00:59:49,109

that's [h__h] up

1499

00:59:51,430 --> 00:59:49,920

yeah

1500

00:59:52,950 --> 00:59:51,440

but what did you what did you say did

1501
00:59:54,710 --> 00:59:52,960
you just walk away or just say like yeah

1502
00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:54,720
yeah me either

1503
01:00:00,390 --> 00:59:56,400
i was just in shock i was like really

1504
01:00:05,030 --> 01:00:03,589
all right it sounds good but uh

1505
01:00:07,910 --> 01:00:05,040
my 20 bucks back

1506
01:00:09,430 --> 01:00:07,920
yeah but thankfully over the pandemic uh

1507
01:00:12,630 --> 01:00:09,440
he passed away

1508
01:00:18,710 --> 01:00:12,640
um so now i have uh

1509
01:00:24,309 --> 01:00:21,990
we all move through the circle

1510
01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:24,319
yes what is it uh

1511
01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:26,640
there's a there's a great joke uh that's

1512
01:00:29,910 --> 01:00:28,400
like you know death is one of the best

1513
01:00:32,390 --> 01:00:29,920

thing that that that's happened to

1514

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:32,400

humanity otherwise like we still have

1515

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:35,040

guys around from the 1100s you know what

1516

01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:36,000

i mean

1517

01:00:40,390 --> 01:00:38,160

you imagine if pontius pilate was still

1518

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:40,400

around you know what i mean

1519

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:44,000

oh god dude yeah so i've never thought

1520

01:00:47,270 --> 01:00:45,200

about that

1521

01:00:51,270 --> 01:00:47,280

yeah i was have you seen the the show uh

1522

01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,280

upload it's on amazon prime amazon prime

1523

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:53,440

from columbus uh no i don't think i've

1524

01:00:56,470 --> 01:00:55,359

seen outbreaks so upload is a really

1525

01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:56,480

great uh

1526

01:01:01,510 --> 01:00:59,440

i love the show uh not sponsored

1527

01:01:03,109 --> 01:01:01,520

uh but it the the concept is really cool

1528

01:01:05,750 --> 01:01:03,119

i'll get to the chase but anyway so that

1529

01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:05,760

you upload your consciousness into a

1530

01:01:09,670 --> 01:01:07,599

a digital atmosphere and it's like super

1531

01:01:12,150 --> 01:01:09,680

realistic so like people can essentially

1532

01:01:14,710 --> 01:01:12,160

live forever so there's like a bunch of

1533

01:01:16,470 --> 01:01:14,720

old people that look young

1534

01:01:18,150 --> 01:01:16,480

because they uploaded

1535

01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:18,160

and they're like saying a bunch of

1536

01:01:23,190 --> 01:01:20,400

racist [h__h] like like they're just

1537

01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:23,200

terrible people like

1538

01:01:28,150 --> 01:01:25,599

uh yeah we don't want those people

1539

01:01:29,990 --> 01:01:28,160

around right like that would be bad for

1540

01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:30,000

a lot of reasons

1541

01:01:34,309 --> 01:01:32,480

like if abraham lincoln was still around

1542

01:01:36,390 --> 01:01:34,319

you know people like oh my god wow he

1543

01:01:38,789 --> 01:01:36,400

freed the slaves but he

1544

01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:38,799

hates gay people

1545

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:40,160

like

1546

01:01:43,750 --> 01:01:42,400

you know he's he is he how progressive

1547

01:01:45,750 --> 01:01:43,760

are they going to be

1548

01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:45,760

not yeah yeah you know

1549

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:47,680

it's not a good idea i don't think yeah

1550

01:01:52,470 --> 01:01:49,920

that's it

1551
01:01:56,069 --> 01:01:52,480
wouldn't free non-binary people all

1552
01:01:58,710 --> 01:01:57,109
i tell you what we're going to trade

1553
01:02:00,470 --> 01:01:58,720
blacks for gays

1554
01:02:01,829 --> 01:02:00,480
let's do that

1555
01:02:05,270 --> 01:02:01,839
i don't think that has the same ring to

1556
01:02:08,950 --> 01:02:07,430
four scores and

1557
01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:08,960
seven days

1558
01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:12,160
years months nights days [\h__\h] i don't

1559
01:02:21,510 --> 01:02:18,870
oh [\h__\h] hey dan's in the chat what's up

1560
01:02:23,670 --> 01:02:21,520
dan how you doing man oh no way

1561
01:02:25,829 --> 01:02:23,680
yeah oh my god we have to he said but

1562
01:02:26,750 --> 01:02:25,839
tupac would still be around so not

1563
01:02:29,190 --> 01:02:26,760

positive

1564

01:02:31,750 --> 01:02:29,200

[Laughter]

1565

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:34,710

dude yes but yeah man that uh the the

1566

01:02:39,670 --> 01:02:36,960

rental shim case is is is pretty

1567

01:02:41,829 --> 01:02:39,680

interesting dude yeah it's it's it's a

1568

01:02:44,069 --> 01:02:41,839

very interesting it's

1569

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:44,079

it's really crazy too to see like

1570

01:02:48,710 --> 01:02:46,960

to like watch it divide a crowd you know

1571

01:02:50,309 --> 01:02:48,720

when somebody brings it up like you know

1572

01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:50,319

like at a conference or something half

1573

01:02:54,230 --> 01:02:52,400

the people be like ah

1574

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:54,240

that's [h__\h] right because then the

1575

01:02:58,470 --> 01:02:55,359

other dudes that were with them they

1576

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:58,480

were like nah that didn't happen

1577

01:03:01,829 --> 01:03:00,319

you know and then the two guys are like

1578

01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:01,839

in the book like writing the stuff

1579

01:03:06,069 --> 01:03:03,520

they're like yeah

1580

01:03:08,230 --> 01:03:06,079

i got i touched this thing and then the

1581

01:03:09,589 --> 01:03:08,240

rest of the people that like were there

1582

01:03:10,549 --> 01:03:09,599

and it's one of those things we're like

1583

01:03:13,589 --> 01:03:10,559

okay

1584

01:03:15,430 --> 01:03:13,599

um are the other people that were around

1585

01:03:17,990 --> 01:03:15,440

and witnessed it were they like

1586

01:03:19,990 --> 01:03:18,000

threatened with their lives to like yeah

1587

01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:20,000

you better say that never happened or

1588

01:03:23,589 --> 01:03:22,000

else we're coming after you you know

1589

01:03:25,750 --> 01:03:23,599

because it was too late for the original

1590

01:03:28,789 --> 01:03:25,760

guys and then how are you gonna like how

1591

01:03:31,270 --> 01:03:28,799

are you going to uh uh like stop a guy

1592

01:03:33,510 --> 01:03:31,280

who got downloaded with binary code in

1593

01:03:35,589 --> 01:03:33,520

his mind within a matter of sec to be

1594

01:03:36,950 --> 01:03:35,599

quiet now he looks at the geek squad in

1595

01:03:39,349 --> 01:03:36,960

best buy

1596

01:03:40,630 --> 01:03:39,359

yeah man yeah

1597

01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:40,640

can you take a look at this piece of

1598

01:03:45,109 --> 01:03:42,000

paper here man

1599

01:03:47,270 --> 01:03:45,119

and they they cut it

1600

01:03:49,029 --> 01:03:47,280

the the the kicker for me on that story

1601

01:03:52,230 --> 01:03:49,039

was like they couldn't get the uh like

1602

01:03:54,710 --> 01:03:52,240

their their va stuff uh

1603

01:03:56,829 --> 01:03:54,720

kane's eight had to get them

1604

01:03:58,870 --> 01:03:56,839

john mccain yeah

1605

01:04:00,870 --> 01:03:58,880

dude what

1606

01:04:03,270 --> 01:04:00,880

yeah so he suffered a lot of like

1607

01:04:04,789 --> 01:04:03,280

illnesses afterwards and he would go

1608

01:04:07,349 --> 01:04:04,799

like through the va and stuff and they

1609

01:04:08,710 --> 01:04:07,359

would never cover it and so you know he

1610

01:04:10,710 --> 01:04:08,720

was like but i was in the military this

1611

01:04:12,789 --> 01:04:10,720

happened while i was in the military i

1612

01:04:14,069 --> 01:04:12,799

should be receiving you know my va

1613

01:04:15,990 --> 01:04:14,079

benefits and this and that and they

1614

01:04:18,470 --> 01:04:16,000

would always deny him so he wrote a

1615

01:04:21,270 --> 01:04:18,480

couple letters and john mccain actually

1616

01:04:22,549 --> 01:04:21,280

said uh like

1617

01:04:24,390 --> 01:04:22,559

i'm not direct quoting him but he

1618

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:24,400

basically said i know exactly what

1619

01:04:28,150 --> 01:04:25,920

you're going through let me give you

1620

01:04:29,589 --> 01:04:28,160

give you a hand so the aide actually

1621

01:04:33,109 --> 01:04:29,599

sent out the paperwork and then john

1622

01:04:35,910 --> 01:04:33,119

mccain sent in his own letter saying hey

1623

01:04:37,510 --> 01:04:35,920

you need to give him the aid not going

1624

01:04:39,270 --> 01:04:37,520

any further with anybody else but

1625

01:04:41,670 --> 01:04:39,280

basically told the guy that it happened

1626
01:04:44,710 --> 01:04:41,680
to like i know exactly what you're going

1627
01:04:46,630 --> 01:04:44,720
through yeah what does that mean nobody

1628
01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:46,640
knows right that's awesome you think

1629
01:04:52,069 --> 01:04:49,839
john mccain's uh terminal disease was

1630
01:04:54,150 --> 01:04:52,079
ufo caused

1631
01:04:57,270 --> 01:04:54,160
dude it could have been bro it could

1632
01:05:00,470 --> 01:04:57,280
have been i mean you know there's a list

1633
01:05:02,470 --> 01:05:00,480
it was very very sudden it seemed

1634
01:05:04,309 --> 01:05:02,480
dude what's crazy is that like

1635
01:05:05,829 --> 01:05:04,319
yeah nevermind anyway that was that was

1636
01:05:07,349 --> 01:05:05,839
going to be a long time a lot of people

1637
01:05:08,470 --> 01:05:07,359
actually they come into

1638
01:05:11,670 --> 01:05:08,480

contact

1639

01:05:13,829 --> 01:05:11,680
or within the vicinity of ufos uh do

1640

01:05:14,870 --> 01:05:13,839
experience radiation

1641

01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:14,880
um

1642

01:05:21,190 --> 01:05:16,160
which

1643

01:05:23,109 --> 01:05:21,200
think that the ufos are powered by some

1644

01:05:24,430 --> 01:05:23,119
type of nuclear fission

1645

01:05:26,630 --> 01:05:24,440
you know where they're

1646

01:05:28,789 --> 01:05:26,640
restructuring uh

1647

01:05:31,349 --> 01:05:28,799
the nucleus

1648

01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:31,359
of atoms um

1649

01:05:34,190 --> 01:05:32,640
the other thing i'm thinking that you

1650

01:05:36,710 --> 01:05:34,200
made me think of ben is these

1651
01:05:40,190 --> 01:05:36,720
electromagnetic cores

1652
01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:40,200
seem do seem to be a hot spot if since

1653
01:05:42,250 --> 01:05:41,760
electromagnetism

1654
01:05:43,430 --> 01:05:42,260
and

1655
01:05:45,510 --> 01:05:43,440
[Music]

1656
01:05:48,549 --> 01:05:45,520
the nuclear forces are three of the

1657
01:05:49,750 --> 01:05:48,559
major four forces

1658
01:05:51,349 --> 01:05:49,760
in physics

1659
01:05:55,109 --> 01:05:51,359
makes me think that they figured out a

1660
01:05:58,630 --> 01:05:55,119
way to tap in and maybe even recharge

1661
01:06:00,069 --> 01:05:58,640
the ufos through electromagnetism

1662
01:06:01,990 --> 01:06:00,079
dude

1663
01:06:03,910 --> 01:06:02,000

yeah so there's there's a there's a

1664

01:06:05,589 --> 01:06:03,920

couple of people that uh well there's

1665

01:06:06,950 --> 01:06:05,599

one person uh that we have yet to have

1666

01:06:08,069 --> 01:06:06,960

on the podcast we need to have her on

1667

01:06:09,829 --> 01:06:08,079

the podcast

1668

01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:09,839

uh

1669

01:06:13,109 --> 01:06:10,720

so

1670

01:06:15,029 --> 01:06:13,119

the the idea is that

1671

01:06:17,190 --> 01:06:15,039

that is true that is completely true

1672

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:17,200

like these some of the craft at least at

1673

01:06:21,430 --> 01:06:19,039

least some of them not all of them

1674

01:06:23,109 --> 01:06:21,440

because some are probably ours

1675

01:06:24,870 --> 01:06:23,119

probably other species that don't even

1676
01:06:25,829 --> 01:06:24,880
need that [h__h] they're way above that

1677
01:06:28,549 --> 01:06:25,839
you know

1678
01:06:30,549 --> 01:06:28,559
but there are specific craft that use

1679
01:06:32,230 --> 01:06:30,559
these ley lines as

1680
01:06:35,270 --> 01:06:32,240
kind of like a real like a rail station

1681
01:06:38,470 --> 01:06:35,280
where our trolley station so you need

1682
01:06:41,510 --> 01:06:38,480
amtrak and thank you yes a little more

1683
01:06:44,230 --> 01:06:41,520
you know timely yeah so like if you saw

1684
01:06:46,630 --> 01:06:44,240
a roller coaster and you know the 1700s

1685
01:06:47,829 --> 01:06:46,640
you'd be like my god it's a dragon you

1686
01:06:50,309 --> 01:06:47,839
know

1687
01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:50,319
but they need a track to go on uh but

1688
01:06:52,950 --> 01:06:51,359

like

1689

01:06:55,430 --> 01:06:52,960

that's kind of the

1690

01:06:57,029 --> 01:06:55,440

there's something to that for sure

1691

01:06:59,910 --> 01:06:57,039

i don't have a problem with them

1692

01:07:01,990 --> 01:06:59,920

traveling through our you know tracks

1693

01:07:03,430 --> 01:07:02,000

and electromagnetic things but if

1694

01:07:05,990 --> 01:07:03,440

they're going to be in our airspace they

1695

01:07:09,510 --> 01:07:06,000

need to be paying taxes

1696

01:07:10,470 --> 01:07:09,520

that's right hell yeah they should be

1697

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:10,480

you know

1698

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:13,119

even though i think taxation is that

1699

01:07:15,510 --> 01:07:14,640

they need to pay it if i got to pay it

1700

01:07:16,630 --> 01:07:15,520

right

1701
01:07:18,630 --> 01:07:16,640
yeah

1702
01:07:21,109 --> 01:07:18,640
come on just a little palladium

1703
01:07:23,670 --> 01:07:21,119
terrarium uh

1704
01:07:25,670 --> 01:07:23,680
come on move on your alien metals right

1705
01:07:27,829 --> 01:07:25,680
dude yeah like even the hydrogen thing

1706
01:07:28,950 --> 01:07:27,839
right there's there's uh there's like

1707
01:07:31,589 --> 01:07:28,960
multiple

1708
01:07:34,069 --> 01:07:31,599
uh accounts of craft coming down to

1709
01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:34,079
water and dropping a tube

1710
01:07:41,430 --> 01:07:37,520
and seemingly sucking water up yeah yeah

1711
01:07:44,630 --> 01:07:42,789
i'm just going to say joe real quick

1712
01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:44,640
with the tubes you know we had michael

1713
01:07:49,029 --> 01:07:47,200

schrad on last year we we we looked at a

1714

01:07:51,910 --> 01:07:49,039

lot of these cases they uh michael

1715

01:07:54,069 --> 01:07:51,920

schratt uh nami if he didn't so he's a

1716

01:07:56,069 --> 01:07:54,079

he's an author of a book that uh he took

1717

01:07:57,910 --> 01:07:56,079

a lot of the most famous cases and some

1718

01:08:00,390 --> 01:07:57,920

of the most interesting ones to him

1719

01:08:01,750 --> 01:08:00,400

personally and had a lot of those cases

1720

01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:01,760

illustrated

1721

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:04,160

um and i believe alien girl 111 just had

1722

01:08:09,109 --> 01:08:05,680

him on and

1723

01:08:10,870 --> 01:08:09,119

that was an awesome show but uh so there

1724

01:08:13,990 --> 01:08:10,880

these illustrations often show these

1725

01:08:15,190 --> 01:08:14,000

craft with little tubules or like

1726

01:08:16,870 --> 01:08:15,200

sometimes they're like straight pipes

1727

01:08:18,630 --> 01:08:16,880

and sometimes they're like little dangly

1728

01:08:19,910 --> 01:08:18,640

dangly doodlies

1729

01:08:21,669 --> 01:08:19,920

uh

1730

01:08:23,110 --> 01:08:21,679

joe

1731

01:08:25,349 --> 01:08:23,120

i just made that connection maybe that's

1732

01:08:27,590 --> 01:08:25,359

what it is it's like oh there just could

1733

01:08:30,709 --> 01:08:27,600

be or or like you know how like a like a

1734

01:08:33,510 --> 01:08:30,719

bumper car has that stick

1735

01:08:35,189 --> 01:08:33,520

that touches the the electric on the top

1736

01:08:37,590 --> 01:08:35,199

could be the same thing maybe they have

1737

01:08:39,669 --> 01:08:37,600

this stick and they're on these ley

1738

01:08:41,990 --> 01:08:39,679

lines and they're using that for you

1739

01:08:43,990 --> 01:08:42,000

know to generate the energy that they

1740

01:08:46,309 --> 01:08:44,000

yeah it's like a bumper car would you

1741

01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:46,319

know you know it's interesting too that

1742

01:08:51,430 --> 01:08:48,560

we're on this topic because the majority

1743

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:51,440

of the earth's core has not been

1744

01:08:54,870 --> 01:08:53,920

explored at all by us

1745

01:08:57,669 --> 01:08:54,880

uh

1746

01:09:00,390 --> 01:08:57,679

even i think the depths of the oceans

1747

01:09:03,110 --> 01:09:00,400

we've explored more of

1748

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:03,120

the immediate outer space and the moon

1749

01:09:10,149 --> 01:09:07,199

than we have our own oceans because yeah

1750

01:09:12,630 --> 01:09:10,159

i don't know why i mean

1751
01:09:15,829 --> 01:09:12,640
we you would think you know especially

1752
01:09:20,870 --> 01:09:15,839
these usos that are coming out of the

1753
01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:20,880
the oceans constantly yeah

1754
01:09:26,149 --> 01:09:23,040
over over half

1755
01:09:29,189 --> 01:09:26,159
yeah over half of all the cases come

1756
01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:29,199
from the water yeah usos man and we talk

1757
01:09:33,669 --> 01:09:31,679
about the the the least amount that are

1758
01:09:35,910 --> 01:09:33,679
coming from the sky but most of these

1759
01:09:36,870 --> 01:09:35,920
cases over half are coming from the

1760
01:09:37,669 --> 01:09:36,880
water

1761
01:09:39,189 --> 01:09:37,679
i mean

1762
01:09:41,430 --> 01:09:39,199
you look at the people that have figured

1763
01:09:44,070 --> 01:09:41,440

out uh that you can run a car

1764

01:09:46,149 --> 01:09:44,080

off of a hydrogen electro

1765

01:09:46,950 --> 01:09:46,159

electrolysis

1766

01:09:49,510 --> 01:09:46,960

i mean

1767

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:49,520

the electrolysis of of separating a

1768

01:09:52,229 --> 01:09:50,880

water molecule

1769

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:52,239

yeah

1770

01:09:56,950 --> 01:09:53,839

get back to me when you can run a car

1771

01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:56,960

off your own urine oh dude i drink too

1772

01:10:02,470 --> 01:09:58,719

much wine for that

1773

01:10:03,510 --> 01:10:02,480

dude he never run out of fuel

1774

01:10:05,669 --> 01:10:03,520

um

1775

01:10:07,430 --> 01:10:05,679

yeah so i i feel like water has

1776

01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:07,440

something water has something to do with

1777

01:10:11,510 --> 01:10:09,360

it man i'm telling you we're telling

1778

01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:11,520

we're telling each other that uh mr

1779

01:10:15,430 --> 01:10:13,120

crowley thank you for the super chat bro

1780

01:10:17,830 --> 01:10:15,440

you got a question um he says uh what's

1781

01:10:20,470 --> 01:10:17,840

nami's take on aliens

1782

01:10:22,149 --> 01:10:20,480

always has have they always been here uh

1783

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:22,159

and maybe we're a split species what's

1784

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:24,480

your take on that bro

1785

01:10:30,070 --> 01:10:27,120

um well okay so there's a couple of

1786

01:10:33,030 --> 01:10:30,080

things to take into account here um

1787

01:10:36,229 --> 01:10:33,040

earth is about

1788

01:10:38,669 --> 01:10:36,239

4.5 billion years old

1789

01:10:41,669 --> 01:10:38,679

the universe i think is

1790

01:10:46,310 --> 01:10:41,679

13.8 billion years old

1791

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:46,320

and soon as life on earth could begin it

1792

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:48,000

pretty much did

1793

01:10:52,070 --> 01:10:49,440

um

1794

01:10:55,990 --> 01:10:52,080

it's really you know i i hate to say it

1795

01:10:57,510 --> 01:10:56,000

but life is not that fancy uh it's it's

1796

01:10:58,230 --> 01:10:57,520

kind of like

1797

01:10:59,590 --> 01:10:58,240

uh

1798

01:11:02,790 --> 01:10:59,600

[Music]

1799

01:11:05,510 --> 01:11:02,800

the early universe is basically

1800

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:05,520

highly acidic ocean waters

1801

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:09,120

mixed with a lot of volcanic activity so

1802

01:11:12,390 --> 01:11:10,719

when you get

1803

01:11:14,870 --> 01:11:12,400

a high level of acidity

1804

01:11:17,910 --> 01:11:14,880

and alkalinity together it creates a

1805

01:11:20,430 --> 01:11:17,920

charge which then creates molecules

1806

01:11:22,790 --> 01:11:20,440

um the jump is when you have

1807

01:11:23,990 --> 01:11:22,800

self-replicating molecules

1808

01:11:25,189 --> 01:11:24,000

um

1809

01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:25,199

but

1810

01:11:30,070 --> 01:11:28,080

the thing is i

1811

01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:30,080

i'm not arrogant enough to think that we

1812

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:30,960

are

1813

01:11:34,790 --> 01:11:33,920

alone in the universe and

1814

01:11:37,110 --> 01:11:34,800

um

1815

01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:37,120

i think that

1816

01:11:41,510 --> 01:11:39,520

if you look at the timeline between when

1817

01:11:44,310 --> 01:11:41,520

the universe started and then when we

1818

01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:44,320

showed up there's a big gap of time i

1819

01:11:47,590 --> 01:11:46,000

think that they've i think that they've

1820

01:11:49,830 --> 01:11:47,600

been around a lot

1821

01:11:51,030 --> 01:11:49,840

i mean the it's the most plausible

1822

01:11:52,550 --> 01:11:51,040

scenario

1823

01:11:54,709 --> 01:11:52,560

what is it uh

1824

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:54,719

the most plausible scenario is that

1825

01:12:00,310 --> 01:11:57,280

they've probably been around a lot

1826

01:12:01,830 --> 01:12:00,320

longer than we have and

1827

01:12:05,830 --> 01:12:01,840

you know there's so many different

1828

01:12:06,950 --> 01:12:05,840

accounts too of extraterrestrial species

1829

01:12:09,750 --> 01:12:06,960

some of them

1830

01:12:12,149 --> 01:12:09,760

as you know look like the typical

1831

01:12:15,350 --> 01:12:12,159

uh gray some of them look

1832

01:12:17,270 --> 01:12:15,360

more like praying mantis but i mean

1833

01:12:19,669 --> 01:12:17,280

it's like

1834

01:12:20,790 --> 01:12:19,679

why wouldn't we see the whole spectrum

1835

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:20,800

of

1836

01:12:25,669 --> 01:12:23,840

different traits and evolution

1837

01:12:28,950 --> 01:12:25,679

um

1838

01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:28,960

like octopus or or yeah yeah you know

1839

01:12:33,910 --> 01:12:31,199

what i mean because

1840

01:12:36,070 --> 01:12:33,920

the way that evolution works is that

1841

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:36,080

there's a lot of uh chance and

1842

01:12:41,110 --> 01:12:38,800

randomness into the unfolding it's not

1843

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:41,120

complete determinism

1844

01:12:44,870 --> 01:12:42,480

you know which would mean like if

1845

01:12:47,590 --> 01:12:44,880

another play if you rewind earth back to

1846

01:12:49,990 --> 01:12:47,600

zero and hit play and start evolution

1847

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:50,000

over again we might not look the same

1848

01:12:52,550 --> 01:12:51,520

you know it might be

1849

01:12:54,149 --> 01:12:52,560

uh

1850

01:12:57,430 --> 01:12:54,159

i don't know

1851
01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:57,440
you know it might be insects that grow

1852
01:13:00,630 --> 01:12:59,280
to be six feet yeah

1853
01:13:03,350 --> 01:13:00,640
back to your back to your point about

1854
01:13:05,430 --> 01:13:03,360
physics itself if our universe was

1855
01:13:08,149 --> 01:13:05,440
twisted and folded or even even our

1856
01:13:09,510 --> 01:13:08,159
galaxy right like our physics would be

1857
01:13:10,550 --> 01:13:09,520
slightly different

1858
01:13:12,630 --> 01:13:10,560
yeah

1859
01:13:13,590 --> 01:13:12,640
so light light speed would be different

1860
01:13:15,270 --> 01:13:13,600
uh

1861
01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:15,280
based on the mass of our i don't know if

1862
01:13:18,790 --> 01:13:17,280
it's down at the universal level or the

1863
01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:18,800

galaxy level i don't know where it

1864

01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:21,760

starts and begins but but i think that's

1865

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:22,800

i think

1866

01:13:26,550 --> 01:13:24,640

within the first few seconds of the

1867

01:13:27,830 --> 01:13:26,560

universe with the

1868

01:13:30,790 --> 01:13:27,840

the

1869

01:13:32,950 --> 01:13:30,800

singularity because when you get down to

1870

01:13:34,310 --> 01:13:32,960

that small to a singularity you're

1871

01:13:37,030 --> 01:13:34,320

dealing

1872

01:13:39,350 --> 01:13:37,040

with uh

1873

01:13:41,270 --> 01:13:39,360

quantum mechanics and specifically the

1874

01:13:45,750 --> 01:13:41,280

uncertainty principle

1875

01:13:48,070 --> 01:13:45,760

basically that if you

1876

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:48,080

uh particles

1877

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:53,040

movement or acceleration you cannot with

1878

01:13:57,030 --> 01:13:55,760

pure certainty track its

1879

01:13:59,110 --> 01:13:57,040

uh

1880

01:14:00,709 --> 01:13:59,120

both its acceleration and its position

1881

01:14:02,070 --> 01:14:00,719

at the same time

1882

01:14:03,270 --> 01:14:02,080

um

1883

01:14:04,870 --> 01:14:03,280

so

1884

01:14:07,750 --> 01:14:04,880

there is an amount of that that chips

1885

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:07,760

away at complete determinism

1886

01:14:11,990 --> 01:14:09,360

and yeah

1887

01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:12,000

oh i was going to say man just kind of

1888

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:14,000

i don't know if this is super random but

1889

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:15,360

i feel like there's a connection here

1890

01:14:18,470 --> 01:14:17,120

but i recently learned you know i've

1891

01:14:20,229 --> 01:14:18,480

been i've been really into like

1892

01:14:22,070 --> 01:14:20,239

electricity and and i've been soldering

1893

01:14:24,630 --> 01:14:22,080

some [h__h] and some i'm been doing some

1894

01:14:26,390 --> 01:14:24,640

like led signs lately and uh i just

1895

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:26,400

wanted to get back to the basics of like

1896

01:14:30,790 --> 01:14:28,320

how does electricity work i just love

1897

01:14:33,110 --> 01:14:30,800

that [h__h] like every every couple years

1898

01:14:34,149 --> 01:14:33,120

i get super into it my wife

1899

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:34,159

hates it

1900

01:14:40,310 --> 01:14:36,320

i get like like super like dark rabbit

1901

01:14:42,790 --> 01:14:40,320

hole but like um i just i feel like

1902

01:14:45,030 --> 01:14:42,800

it's like math it like it it almost

1903

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:45,040

every year it changes like oh my i'm

1904

01:14:49,110 --> 01:14:47,360

interested in this aspect or whatever so

1905

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:49,120

what i recently

1906

01:14:53,270 --> 01:14:51,760

found out um and i'm sorry i wish i

1907

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:53,280

could like uh

1908

01:14:57,750 --> 01:14:55,360

give credit to the the video that i i

1909

01:14:59,910 --> 01:14:57,760

watched but this person explained

1910

01:15:01,669 --> 01:14:59,920

electrons and how they move

1911

01:15:03,189 --> 01:15:01,679

is because electrons don't like each

1912

01:15:04,070 --> 01:15:03,199

other it's not like when you think of a

1913

01:15:06,390 --> 01:15:04,080

circuit

1914

01:15:09,350 --> 01:15:06,400

it's not that it's not that that electro

1915

01:15:12,390 --> 01:15:09,360

uh electrons flow it's that it's it's

1916

01:15:14,149 --> 01:15:12,400

like a uh a pinball machine so one ball

1917

01:15:15,910 --> 01:15:14,159

hits the next and that one hits the next

1918

01:15:17,030 --> 01:15:15,920

and that one hits the next

1919

01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:17,040

so it's

1920

01:15:19,910 --> 01:15:18,640

when we talk about like this the the

1921

01:15:22,870 --> 01:15:19,920

speed of light

1922

01:15:24,630 --> 01:15:22,880

and the laws and that timing those

1923

01:15:27,510 --> 01:15:24,640

couple seconds as you were talking about

1924

01:15:29,830 --> 01:15:27,520

in the creation of of the universe

1925

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:29,840

those are the the times that it it it

1926

01:15:34,709 --> 01:15:32,320

decides okay how much do these electrons

1927

01:15:36,550 --> 01:15:34,719

not like each other that's kind of how

1928

01:15:38,550 --> 01:15:36,560

yes

1929

01:15:41,350 --> 01:15:38,560

how fast do they want to move away from

1930

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,360

like get away you know yeah

1931

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:43,679

we're very lucky because the slightest

1932

01:15:47,430 --> 01:15:45,679

amount of asymmetry

1933

01:15:49,750 --> 01:15:47,440

at the beginning of the universe

1934

01:15:51,750 --> 01:15:49,760

normally matter and anti-matter cancels

1935

01:15:53,510 --> 01:15:51,760

each other out but the slightest amount

1936

01:15:55,430 --> 01:15:53,520

of asymmetry

1937

01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:55,440

left us with

1938

01:15:57,430 --> 01:15:56,480

matter

1939

01:16:01,350 --> 01:15:57,440

um

1940

01:16:04,310 --> 01:16:01,360

so but i you know i don't know because

1941

01:16:05,910 --> 01:16:04,320

it's like we're in a solar system

1942

01:16:08,310 --> 01:16:05,920

and then we're in a galaxy then we're in

1943

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:08,320

a cluster galaxies then a universe i

1944

01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:10,000

mean

1945

01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:12,239

it wouldn't surprise me if we were in a

1946

01:16:16,790 --> 01:16:14,159

multiverse

1947

01:16:18,790 --> 01:16:16,800

so this this this idea of asymmetry

1948

01:16:20,550 --> 01:16:18,800

versus symmetry which

1949

01:16:22,709 --> 01:16:20,560

well i dude i've been super into this

1950

01:16:24,070 --> 01:16:22,719

idea um if i'm talking too much let me

1951

01:16:25,110 --> 01:16:24,080

know dude

1952

01:16:26,950 --> 01:16:25,120

but like

1953

01:16:29,110 --> 01:16:26,960

like if if everything was

1954

01:16:31,750 --> 01:16:29,120

symmetrical nothing would exist because

1955

01:16:33,830 --> 01:16:31,760

there's a asymmetry means that there is

1956

01:16:35,910 --> 01:16:33,840

a flow there's a flow of energy there's

1957

01:16:37,910 --> 01:16:35,920

a negative and a positive

1958

01:16:40,149 --> 01:16:37,920

it does complete itself but

1959

01:16:43,189 --> 01:16:40,159

energy is like the first law of

1960

01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:43,199

thermodynamics that neither is uh energy

1961

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:44,719

is neither created nor destroyed it's

1962

01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:46,960

just redistributed right

1963

01:16:52,550 --> 01:16:49,679

so like there has to be that uh

1964

01:16:53,669 --> 01:16:52,560

asymmetry in in the in the universe i

1965

01:17:00,830 --> 01:16:53,679

love that

1966

01:17:03,669 --> 01:17:00,840

the conservation of of matter and energy

1967

01:17:06,630 --> 01:17:03,679

um because i think

1968

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:06,640

what excited me about that was that

1969

01:17:11,830 --> 01:17:09,520

yeah maybe the universe just keeps like

1970

01:17:14,870 --> 01:17:11,840

you know expanding and collapsing and

1971

01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:14,880

maybe the energy is conserved

1972

01:17:19,310 --> 01:17:17,600

um but i think what's i can't remember

1973

01:17:22,390 --> 01:17:19,320

if it's the second law of

1974

01:17:24,630 --> 01:17:22,400

thermodynamics but entropy is

1975

01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:24,640

another one where you know

1976

01:17:29,830 --> 01:17:26,400

disorder

1977

01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:29,840

heat dissipates comedy is a big comedy

1978

01:17:35,830 --> 01:17:33,520

is all about entropy you get

1979

01:17:38,229 --> 01:17:35,840

like for example over the pandemic a lot

1980

01:17:40,390 --> 01:17:38,239

of us were doing outdoor shows like in

1981

01:17:43,430 --> 01:17:40,400

the park and this they're

1982

01:17:45,030 --> 01:17:43,440

horrendous you know

1983

01:17:46,790 --> 01:17:45,040

if you want to get people to laugh you

1984

01:17:47,990 --> 01:17:46,800

got to pack them into

1985

01:17:51,189 --> 01:17:48,000

you know

1986

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:51,199

a room with a low ceiling thermodynamics

1987

01:17:55,110 --> 01:17:52,080

is

1988

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:55,120

very crucial to to comedy

1989

01:17:59,270 --> 01:17:57,120

that's awesome dude

1990

01:18:00,149 --> 01:17:59,280

it's all bright out here it's [h__h]

1991

01:18:01,910 --> 01:18:00,159

hot

1992

01:18:05,669 --> 01:18:01,920

does that have like birds

1993

01:18:09,510 --> 01:18:07,510

and and you need to warm up the crowd

1994

01:18:11,910 --> 01:18:09,520

you need to like that's why

1995

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:11,920

comedians do crowd work and stuff it's

1996

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:14,320

like it's there there are a lot of

1997

01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:17,280

parallels between physics and uh

1998

01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:19,280

and comedy

1999

01:18:23,630 --> 01:18:21,920

dude i love it i love it so much i'm

2000

01:18:26,149 --> 01:18:23,640

looking up the the laws of

2001

01:18:28,149 --> 01:18:26,159

thermodynamics because i'm like first

2002

01:18:30,470 --> 01:18:28,159

second third i don't know

2003

01:18:31,590 --> 01:18:30,480

this is perfect time for that dude hell

2004

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:31,600

yeah

2005

01:18:39,430 --> 01:18:35,840

the second law of the roman dynamics is

2006

01:18:41,110 --> 01:18:39,440

spontaneous process the entropy boom you

2007

01:18:43,430 --> 01:18:41,120

win dude

2008

01:18:46,310 --> 01:18:43,440

uh the entropy of the universe increases

2009

01:18:47,590 --> 01:18:46,320

uh the third law of thermodynamic

2010

01:18:50,550 --> 01:18:47,600

dynamics

2011

01:18:54,229 --> 01:18:50,560

uh it just says dash a perfect crystal

2012

01:18:56,790 --> 01:18:54,239

at zero kelvin has zero entropy oh you

2013

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:56,800

know what's that what does that mean

2014

01:19:03,510 --> 01:19:00,000

uh well kelvins is

2015

01:19:05,510 --> 01:19:03,520

kelvin is a uh

2016

01:19:08,709 --> 01:19:05,520

a representation of

2017

01:19:11,189 --> 01:19:08,719

temperature that is related i think to

2018

01:19:12,870 --> 01:19:11,199

absolute zero but

2019

01:19:13,830 --> 01:19:12,880

you know actually that reminds me of a

2020

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:13,840

topic

2021

01:19:20,870 --> 01:19:16,400

that i wanted to uh

2022

01:19:23,750 --> 01:19:20,880

to discuss so our son i think is like

2023

01:19:26,310 --> 01:19:23,760

i forgot is it i think it's like

2024

01:19:28,870 --> 01:19:26,320

seven thousand kelvins our sun sun's

2025

01:19:31,110 --> 01:19:28,880

cold dude the sun is cold yeah it's in

2026

01:19:33,110 --> 01:19:31,120

space

2027

01:19:34,149 --> 01:19:33,120

four thousand or seven thousand kelvins

2028

01:19:38,310 --> 01:19:34,159

but

2029

01:19:40,310 --> 01:19:38,320

so in the the famous uh betty and barney

2030

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:40,320

hill case

2031

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:42,400

um

2032

01:19:47,110 --> 01:19:44,880

through like uh

2033

01:19:47,460 --> 01:19:47,120

she was able to draw a map

2034

01:19:48,550 --> 01:19:47,470

through

2035

01:19:51,430 --> 01:19:48,560

[Music]

2036

01:19:53,910 --> 01:19:51,440

hypnosis and regression yeah

2037

01:19:56,229 --> 01:19:53,920

and then someone in chicago i think an

2038

01:19:58,070 --> 01:19:56,239

undergraduate or a phd student put

2039

01:20:00,630 --> 01:19:58,080

together a model and was able to figure

2040

01:20:03,669 --> 01:20:00,640

out that it was zeta reticuli

2041

01:20:06,070 --> 01:20:03,679

um and that one is interestingly enough

2042

01:20:07,350 --> 01:20:06,080

zeta reticula is like 39 light years

2043

01:20:10,390 --> 01:20:07,360

away

2044

01:20:14,709 --> 01:20:10,400

but it's in a twin star system and both

2045

01:20:17,030 --> 01:20:14,719

of those stars uh i believe are about

2046

01:20:18,550 --> 01:20:17,040

comparable kelvins

2047

01:20:19,990 --> 01:20:18,560

to our sun

2048

01:20:21,669 --> 01:20:20,000

you know so

2049

01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:21,679

i don't know it's really interesting to

2050

01:20:24,149 --> 01:20:22,719

me that

2051

01:20:27,990 --> 01:20:24,159
um

2052

01:20:29,590 --> 01:20:28,000
every grain of sand on

2053

01:20:30,470 --> 01:20:29,600
earth

2054

01:20:33,910 --> 01:20:30,480
is

2055

01:20:35,030 --> 01:20:33,920
analogous uh it's it's symbolic of a

2056

01:20:39,510 --> 01:20:35,040
star

2057

01:20:41,189 --> 01:20:39,520
in the in the universe yeah so

2058

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:41,199
i mean all you got to do is get a bunch

2059

01:20:44,870 --> 01:20:41,920
of

2060

01:20:46,629 --> 01:20:44,880
dust and gravity combining

2061

01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:46,639
near one of those

2062

01:20:52,550 --> 01:20:50,560
you know billions of stars

2063

01:20:54,709 --> 01:20:52,560

and yeah you have a potential if it's in

2064

01:20:56,070 --> 01:20:54,719

the right kelvins you have a potential

2065

01:20:57,669 --> 01:20:56,080

for life

2066

01:20:59,990 --> 01:20:57,679

you know yeah

2067

01:21:01,590 --> 01:21:00,000

yeah and that was crazy too because it

2068

01:21:05,030 --> 01:21:01,600

wasn't the map drawn from the

2069

01:21:07,189 --> 01:21:05,040

perspective of zeta reticuli yeah

2070

01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:07,199

looking towards earth and that's why the

2071

01:21:10,550 --> 01:21:08,639

model was so important because they were

2072

01:21:14,470 --> 01:21:10,560

able to shift it and move it around and

2073

01:21:16,470 --> 01:21:14,480

say holy [h__h] that's correct so cool

2074

01:21:19,350 --> 01:21:16,480

yeah and and they didn't even know that

2075

01:21:20,629 --> 01:21:19,360

it had existed yet like nobody had ever

2076

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:20,639

done that

2077

01:21:27,350 --> 01:21:23,760

sorry the amount of like yeah like

2078

01:21:29,669 --> 01:21:27,360

what are the odds of that right

2079

01:21:31,590 --> 01:21:29,679

i i think i think it lines up i mean

2080

01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:31,600

it's one of the closest

2081

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:32,960

habitable

2082

01:21:38,149 --> 01:21:35,520

star systems um

2083

01:21:40,070 --> 01:21:38,159

you know and i mean if they

2084

01:21:41,189 --> 01:21:40,080

possess this technology if they have an

2085

01:21:43,350 --> 01:21:41,199

extra

2086

01:21:44,710 --> 01:21:43,360

you know billion years

2087

01:21:46,149 --> 01:21:44,720

of existence on us

2088

01:21:47,510 --> 01:21:46,159

[Music]

2089

01:21:49,750 --> 01:21:47,520

you know maybe they're not super

2090

01:21:52,149 --> 01:21:49,760

geniuses maybe they've just inherited

2091

01:21:53,910 --> 01:21:52,159

technology from their ancestors you know

2092

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:53,920

right right

2093

01:21:58,870 --> 01:21:57,040

yeah maybe they're all like slow reading

2094

01:22:00,070 --> 01:21:58,880

level

2095

01:22:01,430 --> 01:22:00,080

yeah dude

2096

01:22:05,350 --> 01:22:01,440

uh

2097

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:05,360

he made that comparison of like if you

2098

01:22:09,590 --> 01:22:08,000

if you dropped a bike off a motorcycle

2099

01:22:11,350 --> 01:22:09,600

or whatever they may be able to start it

2100

01:22:13,669 --> 01:22:11,360

and get it running but then like they

2101
01:22:15,350 --> 01:22:13,679
haven't figured out how to like refine

2102
01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:15,360
anything so like how would you create

2103
01:22:19,270 --> 01:22:17,520
gasoline to then put the gasoline in the

2104
01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:19,280
bike to continue riding it it's like

2105
01:22:22,229 --> 01:22:21,120
just something that it always makes me

2106
01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:22,239
think like you know some of this

2107
01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:24,480
technology like if it was dropped here

2108
01:22:29,430 --> 01:22:26,719
or left here like there's a possibility

2109
01:22:30,790 --> 01:22:29,440
that earth or the milky way

2110
01:22:33,030 --> 01:22:30,800
as a whole doesn't even have the

2111
01:22:34,950 --> 01:22:33,040
elements to create whatever it is that

2112
01:22:37,270 --> 01:22:34,960
these other things are even running off

2113
01:22:39,550 --> 01:22:37,280

of which is interesting

2114

01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:39,560

i think the universe is kind of has been

2115

01:22:43,990 --> 01:22:42,320

asymmetrically uh scattered with

2116

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:44,000

different resources

2117

01:22:49,750 --> 01:22:47,360

and i wonder if we even have

2118

01:22:50,830 --> 01:22:49,760

uh some of the you know like the metals

2119

01:22:53,430 --> 01:22:50,840

that

2120

01:22:55,910 --> 01:22:53,440

were found at roswell like the

2121

01:22:57,430 --> 01:22:55,920

lightweight capacities the isotopic

2122

01:22:58,390 --> 01:22:57,440

ratios

2123

01:23:00,229 --> 01:22:58,400

um

2124

01:23:02,229 --> 01:23:00,239

you know what i mean like we don't even

2125

01:23:04,149 --> 01:23:02,239

possess some of these metals

2126

01:23:04,870 --> 01:23:04,159

yeah dude

2127

01:23:06,470 --> 01:23:04,880

so

2128

01:23:08,470 --> 01:23:06,480

maybe we

2129

01:23:09,669 --> 01:23:08,480

don't even have the resources on our

2130

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:09,679

planet

2131

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:12,800

to create an alcubierre warp drive

2132

01:23:18,870 --> 01:23:16,000

without receiving and trading technology

2133

01:23:20,629 --> 01:23:18,880

you know or maybe maybe have to open up

2134

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:20,639

a trade route like if you were to meet

2135

01:23:25,350 --> 01:23:22,880

another civilization open up that trade

2136

01:23:27,910 --> 01:23:25,360

route if you decide that you don't want

2137

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:27,920

to try and blow it up first you know

2138

01:23:31,430 --> 01:23:29,920

like like i mean you've seen like you've

2139

01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:31,440

heard about like the implants and stuff

2140

01:23:34,870 --> 01:23:33,120

that are in people you know some of

2141

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:34,880

these implants do that have been taken

2142

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:36,880

out of people and then like you know

2143

01:23:40,550 --> 01:23:38,800

they've done tests on them

2144

01:23:43,750 --> 01:23:40,560

some of the metals that are in these

2145

01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:43,760

implants aren't even from the milky way

2146

01:23:46,229 --> 01:23:44,639

wow

2147

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:46,239

and that's one of the biggest things is

2148

01:23:49,189 --> 01:23:48,000

like people like oh you must have fell

2149

01:23:51,110 --> 01:23:49,199

off your bike when you were a kid you

2150

01:23:53,510 --> 01:23:51,120

got a piece of gravel stuck in you or

2151
01:23:56,310 --> 01:23:53,520
like you know maybe you hit yourself on

2152
01:23:57,990 --> 01:23:56,320
like something rusty when you're a child

2153
01:24:00,629 --> 01:23:58,000
they're like okay i'll give you that

2154
01:24:02,149 --> 01:24:00,639
you're right maybe that is a possibility

2155
01:24:04,550 --> 01:24:02,159
but what about this metal that doesn't

2156
01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:04,560
even [h__h] exist in our galaxy

2157
01:24:07,910 --> 01:24:05,920
can you explain that and they're like oh

2158
01:24:09,110 --> 01:24:07,920
that's an anomaly

2159
01:24:11,110 --> 01:24:09,120
okay

2160
01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:11,120
go do some science on that anomaly

2161
01:24:14,550 --> 01:24:12,880
please and go figure that [h__h] out don't

2162
01:24:16,470 --> 01:24:14,560
just call it an anomaly and walk away

2163
01:24:17,189 --> 01:24:16,480

like it's no big deal how do you how do

2164

01:24:20,709 --> 01:24:17,199

you

2165

01:24:24,070 --> 01:24:20,719

metal that was created with a sun with

2166

01:24:28,390 --> 01:24:27,030

uh how do you do science on a p uh yeah

2167

01:24:30,629 --> 01:24:28,400

like how do you understand something

2168

01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:30,639

that's beyond your capability to sense

2169

01:24:35,669 --> 01:24:32,639

it well you can use like like

2170

01:24:39,189 --> 01:24:35,679

like acids or like liquids and stuff and

2171

01:24:41,189 --> 01:24:39,199

read gases but the the molecules weren't

2172

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:41,199

born in a

2173

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:45,120

pool that was created by the same sun

2174

01:24:49,270 --> 01:24:46,800

kelvin uh

2175

01:24:50,870 --> 01:24:49,280

like ratio i guess i'm i'm trying to say

2176
01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:50,880
words that i don't i'm not smart enough

2177
01:24:54,390 --> 01:24:52,719
to know the words

2178
01:24:57,430 --> 01:24:54,400
they're they're they're able to look at

2179
01:24:59,510 --> 01:24:57,440
the spectrum of light and

2180
01:25:00,550 --> 01:24:59,520
be able to decipher

2181
01:25:02,310 --> 01:25:00,560
uh

2182
01:25:04,229 --> 01:25:02,320
through the the different

2183
01:25:06,629 --> 01:25:04,239
spectrums of light that they see in

2184
01:25:10,830 --> 01:25:06,639
telescopes they're able to tell which

2185
01:25:12,870 --> 01:25:10,840
elements are in those foreign stars or

2186
01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:12,880
yeah oh so they could they could like

2187
01:25:17,910 --> 01:25:15,520
see okay this is not from here but we

2188
01:25:19,990 --> 01:25:17,920

can't make it because literally we can't

2189

01:25:22,709 --> 01:25:20,000

make fusion hot enough

2190

01:25:25,110 --> 01:25:22,719

with our set rules of physics

2191

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:25,120

the isotopic ratios is that are you

2192

01:25:28,550 --> 01:25:26,400

asking with this

2193

01:25:30,950 --> 01:25:28,560

spectroscopy this is where my my

2194

01:25:32,950 --> 01:25:30,960

smartness stops

2195

01:25:35,189 --> 01:25:32,960

you're fine so how what they're able to

2196

01:25:37,310 --> 01:25:35,199

do is use a machine i believe it's

2197

01:25:41,350 --> 01:25:37,320

called uh

2198

01:25:42,950 --> 01:25:41,360

spectroscopy and they're able to

2199

01:25:45,350 --> 01:25:42,960

look down

2200

01:25:48,629 --> 01:25:45,360

so like let's say a metal like magnesium

2201

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:48,639

for example that they found uh

2202

01:25:53,189 --> 01:25:51,120

they found magnesium on on one of the

2203

01:25:54,709 --> 01:25:53,199

wreckage maybe the one in brazil

2204

01:25:56,470 --> 01:25:54,719

um

2205

01:25:58,149 --> 01:25:56,480

and they were able to

2206

01:26:01,430 --> 01:25:58,159

look at it

2207

01:26:03,830 --> 01:26:01,440

through the spectroscopy and they're

2208

01:26:06,550 --> 01:26:03,840

able to see like okay this is

2209

01:26:11,030 --> 01:26:06,560

this the ratio of electrons

2210

01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:11,040

to neutrons to po protons is way off

2211

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:14,480

from any metal we see this is clearly

2212

01:26:19,189 --> 01:26:17,360

it's either engineered or it's not from

2213

01:26:22,950 --> 01:26:19,199

our solar system

2214

01:26:28,310 --> 01:26:25,990

nucleus level yeah they're able to to to

2215

01:26:30,229 --> 01:26:28,320

look at the nucleus yeah

2216

01:26:32,870 --> 01:26:30,239

that's cool that's really cool so like

2217

01:26:35,430 --> 01:26:32,880

it shouldn't exist in our

2218

01:26:36,390 --> 01:26:35,440

reality like no it

2219

01:26:38,790 --> 01:26:36,400

naturally

2220

01:26:41,110 --> 01:26:38,800

this uh so one of my favorite guys

2221

01:26:42,629 --> 01:26:41,120

actually super smart eric davis the

2222

01:26:44,470 --> 01:26:42,639

astrophysicist

2223

01:26:45,430 --> 01:26:44,480

if you can ever get him on your show

2224

01:26:50,390 --> 01:26:45,440

he's

2225

01:26:52,709 --> 01:26:50,400

consultant to atam

2226

01:26:55,430 --> 01:26:52,719

eric davis the eric davis

2227

01:26:57,669 --> 01:26:55,440

davis we got his number i text him every

2228

01:27:00,229 --> 01:26:57,679

morning at 7 30.

2229

01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:00,239

you ever heard of the wilson document

2230

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:02,639

yes yes i have it

2231

01:27:06,310 --> 01:27:04,800

yeah i mean i have a cop i've got a

2232

01:27:07,990 --> 01:27:06,320

download too

2233

01:27:09,030 --> 01:27:08,000

i want to print it off and put it on my

2234

01:27:11,430 --> 01:27:09,040

back

2235

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:11,440

yeah dude there is

2236

01:27:15,590 --> 01:27:13,199

so the lore

2237

01:27:18,390 --> 01:27:15,600

surrounding

2238

01:27:20,550 --> 01:27:18,400

not just that guy but like yeah there's

2239

01:27:23,669 --> 01:27:20,560

there's a there's a group of them

2240

01:27:27,350 --> 01:27:23,679

the lore surrounding those people is

2241

01:27:29,910 --> 01:27:27,360

absolutely [h__h] crazy like it's wild

2242

01:27:31,669 --> 01:27:29,920

it's so wild like i mean

2243

01:27:32,870 --> 01:27:31,679

you've heard of like uh

2244

01:27:35,350 --> 01:27:32,880

have you ever heard of like the

2245

01:27:37,510 --> 01:27:35,360

theoretical physics working group or the

2246

01:27:39,750 --> 01:27:37,520

aviary some of these dudes are in like

2247

01:27:41,510 --> 01:27:39,760

what they call the invisible college and

2248

01:27:42,870 --> 01:27:41,520

stuff like that there's like a group of

2249

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:42,880

people

2250

01:27:47,990 --> 01:27:43,679

now

2251

01:27:50,310 --> 01:27:48,000

project there's all these strange

2252

01:27:51,750 --> 01:27:50,320

projects that always pop up

2253

01:27:53,830 --> 01:27:51,760

and throughout history they haven't

2254

01:27:55,030 --> 01:27:53,840

exactly been the most helpful and or

2255

01:27:57,110 --> 01:27:55,040

truthful

2256

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:57,120

and like all these dudes names are

2257

01:28:02,310 --> 01:27:59,600

connected to all of these little groups

2258

01:28:04,470 --> 01:28:02,320

and uh you know i mean it's

2259

01:28:05,669 --> 01:28:04,480

that's that's where like this [h__h] gets

2260

01:28:08,790 --> 01:28:05,679

like

2261

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:08,800

really really crazy right because those

2262

01:28:12,790 --> 01:28:10,639

are all people that you want to talk to

2263

01:28:15,510 --> 01:28:12,800

you're like i want to talk to that guy

2264

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:15,520

right but when they're specifically

2265

01:28:20,790 --> 01:28:18,080

employed by the military and or the

2266

01:28:23,030 --> 01:28:20,800

government and or private sectors that

2267

01:28:25,270 --> 01:28:23,040

you know have been used to basically

2268

01:28:27,510 --> 01:28:25,280

filter information and hide it from you

2269

01:28:30,310 --> 01:28:27,520

know uh foia requests and things like

2270

01:28:32,310 --> 01:28:30,320

that those dudes are on lock and key

2271

01:28:33,990 --> 01:28:32,320

and while they are able to say some

2272

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:34,000

pretty interesting things you're like

2273

01:28:36,310 --> 01:28:34,880

damn

2274

01:28:38,870 --> 01:28:36,320

is this uh

2275

01:28:42,870 --> 01:28:38,880

is this a disinformation thing or are

2276

01:28:45,270 --> 01:28:42,880

you being for real you know

2277

01:28:47,110 --> 01:28:45,280

i know i uh

2278

01:28:51,990 --> 01:28:47,120

you know eisenhower warned about the

2279

01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:53,030

it's

2280

01:28:57,590 --> 01:28:55,440

i think there's a lot of human nature

2281

01:29:00,229 --> 01:28:57,600

that is getting in the way of

2282

01:29:01,510 --> 01:29:00,239

of blocking a lot of this information

2283

01:29:03,830 --> 01:29:01,520

but what do you what do you mean

2284

01:29:05,990 --> 01:29:03,840

specifically by the lore like what

2285

01:29:07,750 --> 01:29:06,000

do you want to discuss

2286

01:29:10,709 --> 01:29:07,760

i guess we're talking about the lore

2287

01:29:13,030 --> 01:29:10,719

like i mean you go from uh you know

2288

01:29:14,790 --> 01:29:13,040

project grudge project signs project

2289

01:29:18,070 --> 01:29:14,800

blue book you know we start moving into

2290

01:29:20,390 --> 01:29:18,080

like awesome a tip bass like all these

2291

01:29:22,790 --> 01:29:20,400

programs that have existed right and

2292

01:29:24,950 --> 01:29:22,800

some of them were private companies that

2293

01:29:26,790 --> 01:29:24,960

existed where they the government would

2294

01:29:28,709 --> 01:29:26,800

acquire information and then they would

2295

01:29:30,709 --> 01:29:28,719

hand it off to these private companies

2296

01:29:32,310 --> 01:29:30,719

that way nobody could have access to it

2297

01:29:34,229 --> 01:29:32,320

through freedom of information act

2298

01:29:36,470 --> 01:29:34,239

requests and things like that and some

2299

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:36,480

of these people are directly involved

2300

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:38,159

with a lot of these companies keeping

2301
01:29:43,110 --> 01:29:40,960
things under wraps now you go a little

2302
01:29:44,790 --> 01:29:43,120
bit deeper things get a little darker

2303
01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:44,800
there's a little bit of like murder

2304
01:29:48,550 --> 01:29:46,560
involved and like there's some just

2305
01:29:50,149 --> 01:29:48,560
crazy [h__\h] like we're talking like you

2306
01:29:52,149 --> 01:29:50,159
know hey you shouldn't be asking those

2307
01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:52,159
questions excuse me i have one more

2308
01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:54,480
question bang bang you're dead type

2309
01:29:58,790 --> 01:29:56,320
stuff you know

2310
01:30:01,030 --> 01:29:58,800
just psychologically [h__\h] people up

2311
01:30:03,430 --> 01:30:01,040
for getting too close and things like

2312
01:30:05,590 --> 01:30:03,440
that now i'm not specifically naming

2313
01:30:07,910 --> 01:30:05,600

anybody in general i'm not saying like

2314

01:30:10,070 --> 01:30:07,920

eric davis is this this [h__h]

2315

01:30:12,550 --> 01:30:10,080

boogeyman you know i'm not saying that

2316

01:30:14,629 --> 01:30:12,560

but i am saying his name is on a [h__h]

2317

01:30:16,149 --> 01:30:14,639

list of people that i could say you're

2318

01:30:18,830 --> 01:30:16,159

the boogeyman

2319

01:30:21,189 --> 01:30:18,840

you know yeah

2320

01:30:23,669 --> 01:30:21,199

yeah you know this

2321

01:30:25,510 --> 01:30:23,679

yes yeah uh we'll have to send you some

2322

01:30:28,070 --> 01:30:25,520

stuff dude because yeah those are so

2323

01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:28,080

deep dude like have you heard of like my

2324

01:30:37,270 --> 01:30:30,320

labs

2325

01:30:41,110 --> 01:30:37,280

is an acronym it stands for military

2326

01:30:44,149 --> 01:30:41,120

abductions and so that group this group

2327

01:30:46,149 --> 01:30:44,159

um have been known to your uh

2328

01:30:49,030 --> 01:30:46,159

theoretical working group yeah have been

2329

01:30:50,550 --> 01:30:49,040

known to follow abductees somehow they

2330

01:30:53,270 --> 01:30:50,560

know

2331

01:30:55,110 --> 01:30:53,280

when things happen to these abductees

2332

01:30:56,550 --> 01:30:55,120

they show up

2333

01:30:58,390 --> 01:30:56,560

sometimes

2334

01:30:59,910 --> 01:30:58,400

so here's the thing right that you get

2335

01:31:02,390 --> 01:30:59,920

abducted

2336

01:31:03,510 --> 01:31:02,400

you get taken away you come back

2337

01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:03,520

then

2338

01:31:07,830 --> 01:31:06,800

the military will abduct you and they

2339

01:31:10,310 --> 01:31:07,840

want to know

2340

01:31:12,390 --> 01:31:10,320

uh did you fly the ship did they talk to

2341

01:31:14,709 --> 01:31:12,400

you did they show you anything we want

2342

01:31:16,790 --> 01:31:14,719

to know uh you know just everything like

2343

01:31:18,629 --> 01:31:16,800

were you able to work components did

2344

01:31:20,870 --> 01:31:18,639

they let you hold anything like they

2345

01:31:22,629 --> 01:31:20,880

want to know a whole bunch of [h__h] and

2346

01:31:25,590 --> 01:31:22,639

the thing with my labs is that we

2347

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:25,600

believe that they are actually working

2348

01:31:30,709 --> 01:31:28,080

um with uh

2349

01:31:33,830 --> 01:31:30,719

not a specific race but with the et's in

2350

01:31:35,990 --> 01:31:33,840

general they work hand in hand um with

2351
01:31:38,709 --> 01:31:36,000
each other and the reason they do that

2352
01:31:41,189 --> 01:31:38,719
is because the et's

2353
01:31:42,790 --> 01:31:41,199
the the idea is that they're just like

2354
01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:42,800
they're just like us right some are

2355
01:31:46,310 --> 01:31:44,880
[h__\h] and some are really awesome

2356
01:31:49,110 --> 01:31:46,320
well the [h__\h] are working with the

2357
01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:49,120
[h__\h] so what they do is these ets

2358
01:31:54,229 --> 01:31:51,120
have technology and they'll take

2359
01:31:56,550 --> 01:31:54,239
abductees and test them with certain

2360
01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:56,560
pieces of technology to see if like a

2361
01:32:00,629 --> 01:31:59,040
human being can do this stuff right

2362
01:32:04,390 --> 01:32:00,639
because

2363
01:32:06,870 --> 01:32:04,400

for some reason abductees end up

2364

01:32:08,870 --> 01:32:06,880

acquiring not only just radiation burns

2365

01:32:10,709 --> 01:32:08,880

but they also end up

2366

01:32:13,350 --> 01:32:10,719

coming down with savant syndrome they

2367

01:32:15,669 --> 01:32:13,360

end up becoming like super psychic or

2368

01:32:18,550 --> 01:32:15,679

like they have uh

2369

01:32:21,110 --> 01:32:18,560

their basal ganglia is enlarged

2370

01:32:23,669 --> 01:32:21,120

exactly

2371

01:32:25,350 --> 01:32:23,679

the basal ganglia area

2372

01:32:26,790 --> 01:32:25,360

they light up

2373

01:32:28,950 --> 01:32:26,800

hey do we already do we already shout

2374

01:32:30,790 --> 01:32:28,960

out melinda leslie for her amazing hard

2375

01:32:33,990 --> 01:32:30,800

work on all of that stuff that we know

2376

01:32:35,990 --> 01:32:34,000

like not yet okay okay melinda leslie is

2377

01:32:37,510 --> 01:32:36,000

the is the lady you want to talk to if

2378

01:32:40,229 --> 01:32:37,520

we're going down the mylabs thing

2379

01:32:42,870 --> 01:32:40,239

because she's put in over 30 years of my

2380

01:32:44,870 --> 01:32:42,880

lab's research she's actually been part

2381

01:32:46,950 --> 01:32:44,880

of that group not part of it but she's

2382

01:32:48,149 --> 01:32:46,960

been taken um

2383

01:32:49,830 --> 01:32:48,159

and

2384

01:32:52,629 --> 01:32:49,840

dude it's just a really

2385

01:32:54,709 --> 01:32:52,639

weird thing there's even been like

2386

01:32:55,590 --> 01:32:54,719

like hybrid experiments that have been

2387

01:32:58,149 --> 01:32:55,600

done

2388

01:32:59,110 --> 01:32:58,159

a lot of abductees say yeah i've been

2389

01:33:00,629 --> 01:32:59,120

taken

2390

01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:00,639

um

2391

01:33:05,350 --> 01:33:03,360

a few times and for some reason some of

2392

01:33:08,229 --> 01:33:05,360

the some of the encounters i have are

2393

01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:08,239

never as are not as good and they feel

2394

01:33:12,550 --> 01:33:10,880

like maybe the e.t experiences that they

2395

01:33:14,790 --> 01:33:12,560

have while they're not like the most

2396

01:33:16,790 --> 01:33:14,800

amazing thing ever it freaks them out

2397

01:33:19,350 --> 01:33:16,800

they're like okay i was a little bit at

2398

01:33:21,430 --> 01:33:19,360

peace with it and it kind of

2399

01:33:23,430 --> 01:33:21,440

it bothered me because it was very new i

2400

01:33:25,910 --> 01:33:23,440

didn't know what was going on but

2401

01:33:28,470 --> 01:33:25,920

it wasn't like a crazy traumatic thing

2402

01:33:30,470 --> 01:33:28,480

and then they will also get taken again

2403

01:33:33,110 --> 01:33:30,480

and they would say man this was an

2404

01:33:35,910 --> 01:33:33,120

extremely traumatic experience i feel

2405

01:33:38,790 --> 01:33:35,920

like i saw men in military uniforms in

2406

01:33:40,310 --> 01:33:38,800

the room with these et's i would say

2407

01:33:42,149 --> 01:33:40,320

things to them because i'm trying to get

2408

01:33:43,990 --> 01:33:42,159

their attention to help me and they just

2409

01:33:46,390 --> 01:33:44,000

walk past me or they're holding like a

2410

01:33:48,550 --> 01:33:46,400

little note card or they may ask a

2411

01:33:50,550 --> 01:33:48,560

question and then just leave so they're

2412

01:33:52,070 --> 01:33:50,560

working hand in hand

2413

01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:52,080

actually

2414

01:33:57,110 --> 01:33:54,480

taking people abducting people they want

2415

01:33:59,669 --> 01:33:57,120

information so then we look at groups

2416

01:34:01,510 --> 01:33:59,679

that are set up things like you know to

2417

01:34:02,790 --> 01:34:01,520

the stars academy or like all these

2418

01:34:05,110 --> 01:34:02,800

different little groups right and what

2419

01:34:06,629 --> 01:34:05,120

are they interested in well on at face

2420

01:34:08,470 --> 01:34:06,639

value they're interested in the

2421

01:34:11,030 --> 01:34:08,480

technology we want to know what's flying

2422

01:34:12,229 --> 01:34:11,040

around in the air space but under the

2423

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:12,239

the sheets

2424

01:34:16,950 --> 01:34:15,360

they're actually contacting abductees

2425

01:34:18,950 --> 01:34:16,960

and they're asking them a million

2426

01:34:21,430 --> 01:34:18,960

questions about their experiences

2427

01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:21,440

because they want to know how

2428

01:34:33,430 --> 01:34:23,120

the

2429

01:34:35,430 --> 01:34:33,440

it and certain people cannot and it

2430

01:34:38,550 --> 01:34:35,440

seems to be people who have this

2431

01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:38,560

affected area in the brain or a higher

2432

01:34:43,109 --> 01:34:40,159

sense of of uh

2433

01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:43,119

uh psychic abilities you know it's it's

2434

01:34:47,910 --> 01:34:46,480

just it's really really crazy and so

2435

01:34:50,470 --> 01:34:47,920

those are the types of groups that we're

2436

01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:50,480

talking about that are

2437

01:34:52,870 --> 01:34:51,840

abducting

2438

01:34:55,189 --> 01:34:52,880

you know

2439

01:34:58,070 --> 01:34:55,199

american citizens uh

2440

01:34:59,189 --> 01:34:58,080

kidnapping let me say that kidnapping uh

2441

01:35:01,590 --> 01:34:59,199

citizens

2442

01:35:04,070 --> 01:35:01,600

and you know a lot of it is done with

2443

01:35:06,310 --> 01:35:04,080

with drugs they knock them out they

2444

01:35:08,149 --> 01:35:06,320

can't remember sometimes they [h__\h] up

2445

01:35:09,990 --> 01:35:08,159

and people do remember

2446

01:35:11,669 --> 01:35:10,000

certain little pieces of it we have a

2447

01:35:13,669 --> 01:35:11,679

good buddy named terry loveless he

2448

01:35:16,070 --> 01:35:13,679

actually you know was in the the air

2449

01:35:17,669 --> 01:35:16,080

force when he had his encounter

2450

01:35:19,990 --> 01:35:17,679

and the military

2451
01:35:21,910 --> 01:35:20,000
um drugged him and his buddy his buddy

2452
01:35:24,629 --> 01:35:21,920
ended up committing suicide he lost his

2453
01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:24,639
wife he lost his his kids his house he

2454
01:35:28,709 --> 01:35:26,880
lost everything became homeless

2455
01:35:30,950 --> 01:35:28,719
terry you know and they were giving them

2456
01:35:32,950 --> 01:35:30,960
pills feeding them pills and terry

2457
01:35:35,109 --> 01:35:32,960
actually got around it because he would

2458
01:35:36,629 --> 01:35:35,119
he would hold him in his mouth and like

2459
01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:36,639
throw him away

2460
01:35:42,070 --> 01:35:39,280
um but you know that some of that and he

2461
01:35:43,830 --> 01:35:42,080
had direct contact with with with uh you

2462
01:35:45,669 --> 01:35:43,840
know like military officers and things

2463
01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:45,679

like that that came into his room they

2464

01:35:50,550 --> 01:35:48,080

wanted to know exactly what he saw

2465

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:50,560

terry didn't know what he saw he barely

2466

01:35:55,350 --> 01:35:52,560

even remembered but for some reason they

2467

01:35:57,189 --> 01:35:55,360

knew exactly where he was and exactly

2468

01:35:58,950 --> 01:35:57,199

what he saw

2469

01:36:01,910 --> 01:35:58,960

without him even talking to them they

2470

01:36:04,629 --> 01:36:01,920

knew what was going on before yeah

2471

01:36:06,310 --> 01:36:04,639

before he even told him you know

2472

01:36:08,470 --> 01:36:06,320

and he went directly to the hospital

2473

01:36:11,189 --> 01:36:08,480

after his encounter and before he even

2474

01:36:13,750 --> 01:36:11,199

got to the hospital the military was at

2475

01:36:15,910 --> 01:36:13,760

his house tearing up his house looking

2476

01:36:18,070 --> 01:36:15,920

for [h__h] right his wife didn't even know

2477

01:36:19,350 --> 01:36:18,080

what had happened yet you know they just

2478

01:36:20,629 --> 01:36:19,360

showed up and we're like we need to look

2479

01:36:22,390 --> 01:36:20,639

through everything and tore his house

2480

01:36:23,990 --> 01:36:22,400

apart looking for photos and stuff like

2481

01:36:26,310 --> 01:36:24,000

that

2482

01:36:27,030 --> 01:36:26,320

yeah it's crazy dude

2483

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:27,040

yeah

2484

01:36:32,070 --> 01:36:29,280

i believe it there there are

2485

01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:32,080

black parts of the government that are

2486

01:36:39,669 --> 01:36:35,600

completely off uh i just read uh jesse

2487

01:36:42,470 --> 01:36:39,679

marcel jr's book uh roswell legacy

2488

01:36:44,550 --> 01:36:42,480

and uh while he was in dc for a ufo

2489

01:36:46,390 --> 01:36:44,560

conference uh

2490

01:36:47,189 --> 01:36:46,400

he got sort of

2491

01:36:50,070 --> 01:36:47,199

uh

2492

01:36:51,750 --> 01:36:50,080

accosted slash invited to a meeting with

2493

01:36:54,310 --> 01:36:51,760

a high

2494

01:36:56,070 --> 01:36:54,320

uh pentagon official and

2495

01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:56,080

it was that guy's job

2496

01:37:00,870 --> 01:36:58,719

to investigate the the black parts of

2497

01:37:03,510 --> 01:37:00,880

the us government so there are parts of

2498

01:37:06,390 --> 01:37:03,520

the u.s government that are operating

2499

01:37:09,189 --> 01:37:06,400

without any oversight of

2500

01:37:11,430 --> 01:37:09,199

you know our tax dollars of

2501

01:37:12,709 --> 01:37:11,440

yeah you know just

2502

01:37:13,990 --> 01:37:12,719

all right this person needs to be

2503

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:14,000

detained

2504

01:37:18,950 --> 01:37:16,480

uh the yeah the military industrial

2505

01:37:21,430 --> 01:37:18,960

complex is is scary

2506

01:37:23,189 --> 01:37:21,440

very scary dude

2507

01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:23,199

before before we move on to a different

2508

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:25,440

subject tonight we were talking i want

2509

01:37:30,310 --> 01:37:27,760

to show one image and a movie maybe

2510

01:37:32,229 --> 01:37:30,320

you've seen it already nami but uh we

2511

01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:32,239

were talking about the the uh

2512

01:37:37,669 --> 01:37:34,880

interaction between these experiencers

2513

01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:37,679

and their relationship to et craft and

2514

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:38,400

how

2515

01:37:43,270 --> 01:37:40,800

certain people have a proclivity or i

2516

01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:43,280

don't know if it's dna or what we don't

2517

01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:46,480

know yet right but they can they can uh

2518

01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:48,880

control these craft and we want to know

2519

01:37:53,030 --> 01:37:50,560

about it we as in

2520

01:37:55,109 --> 01:37:53,040

the earth i don't know it could be us it

2521

01:37:57,830 --> 01:37:55,119

could be other people it could be the

2522

01:37:59,990 --> 01:37:57,840

u.n who knows but there's a movie

2523

01:38:01,430 --> 01:38:00,000

called flat of the navigator that's like

2524

01:38:06,390 --> 01:38:01,440

very

2525

01:38:08,310 --> 01:38:06,400

you should definitely see it i mean

2526

01:38:09,109 --> 01:38:08,320

it it is like

2527

01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:09,119

it's

2528

01:38:15,189 --> 01:38:13,440

the uh uh

2529

01:38:16,629 --> 01:38:15,199

the people that we've talked to that

2530

01:38:19,910 --> 01:38:16,639

have had

2531

01:38:22,870 --> 01:38:19,920

experiences with with my labs

2532

01:38:24,629 --> 01:38:22,880

say that the exact same like this movie

2533

01:38:26,470 --> 01:38:24,639

was someone had to have talked to the

2534

01:38:27,510 --> 01:38:26,480

producer or the writer of the script

2535

01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:27,520

because

2536

01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:28,960

their their experience happened before

2537

01:38:33,030 --> 01:38:31,280

this movie and whatever

2538

01:38:34,870 --> 01:38:33,040

i just think i i thought it was worth

2539

01:38:37,030 --> 01:38:34,880

putting out there but yeah it's really

2540

01:38:38,790 --> 01:38:37,040

crazy because you know that uh that lady

2541

01:38:41,350 --> 01:38:38,800

we were talking about melinda leslie she

2542

01:38:43,990 --> 01:38:41,360

did a lot of the my labs research

2543

01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:44,000

she's she's part of the hybrid program

2544

01:38:54,470 --> 01:38:52,629

it makes sense that if extraterrestrials

2545

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:54,480

have the technology if they're coming

2546

01:38:57,590 --> 01:38:55,520

here

2547

01:38:59,990 --> 01:38:57,600

you know why are they so interested in

2548

01:39:02,149 --> 01:39:00,000

us uh there have been different theories

2549

01:39:04,070 --> 01:39:02,159

that they're monitoring us

2550

01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:04,080

that i've heard that other theory where

2551

01:39:07,510 --> 01:39:06,239

it's like oh they actually were a

2552

01:39:10,709 --> 01:39:07,520

catalyst

2553

01:39:12,550 --> 01:39:10,719

in our evolution you know

2554

01:39:15,830 --> 01:39:12,560

genetically engineering

2555

01:39:17,990 --> 01:39:15,840

uh primates to create homo sapiens i've

2556

01:39:19,510 --> 01:39:18,000

heard i've heard these i can't validate

2557

01:39:20,629 --> 01:39:19,520

them empirically

2558

01:39:24,550 --> 01:39:20,639

but

2559

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:24,560

i mean it it makes sense if a then you

2560

01:39:26,390 --> 01:39:25,600

know

2561

01:39:27,990 --> 01:39:26,400

yeah

2562

01:39:30,229 --> 01:39:28,000

we do it

2563

01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:30,239

yeah why wouldn't they why wouldn't they

2564

01:39:35,910 --> 01:39:33,280

yeah dude she has this crazy story where

2565

01:39:37,430 --> 01:39:35,920

she was she was pregnant and

2566

01:39:39,430 --> 01:39:37,440

i believe that

2567

01:39:40,950 --> 01:39:39,440

it was up to like i think she said it

2568

01:39:41,750 --> 01:39:40,960

was like two months or something like

2569

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:41,760

that

2570

01:39:47,430 --> 01:39:45,760

pregnant wasn't sexually active or

2571

01:39:50,950 --> 01:39:47,440

anything just she was pregnant right

2572

01:39:51,750 --> 01:39:50,960

goes to the doctor the doctor says uh

2573

01:39:53,990 --> 01:39:51,760

hey

2574

01:39:56,790 --> 01:39:54,000

you're pregnant and she's like what he's

2575

01:39:59,830 --> 01:39:56,800

like yeah you're pregnant right and then

2576

01:40:01,910 --> 01:39:59,840

uh a few days go by and she's like man

2577

01:40:03,830 --> 01:40:01,920

my you know like my lower stomach was

2578

01:40:07,510 --> 01:40:03,840

hurting really bad and so you know i

2579

01:40:09,590 --> 01:40:07,520

went to the i went back to the doctor

2580

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:09,600

and the doctor had said

2581

01:40:13,830 --> 01:40:11,360

you know

2582

01:40:16,709 --> 01:40:13,840

it it looks like it could have been like

2583

01:40:18,310 --> 01:40:16,719

the fetus was removed but the operation

2584

01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:18,320

that would do that

2585

01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:20,239

um you know it takes a long time for the

2586

01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:21,520

body to heal

2587

01:40:26,149 --> 01:40:23,600

and it looks like whatever happened to

2588

01:40:28,149 --> 01:40:26,159

you happened a long time ago because

2589

01:40:29,590 --> 01:40:28,159

it's it's already healed up and she was

2590

01:40:31,189 --> 01:40:29,600

like no

2591

01:40:33,350 --> 01:40:31,199

like i was literally here a couple days

2592

01:40:35,590 --> 01:40:33,360

ago and you said i was pregnant he was

2593

01:40:37,350 --> 01:40:35,600

like yeah i know that's why this is

2594

01:40:38,629 --> 01:40:37,360

really strange so she ends up

2595

01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:38,639

investigating it they get an

2596

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:42,239

investigator on the case to you know try

2597

01:40:46,390 --> 01:40:44,000

and figure some of this stuff out they

2598

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:46,400

go back to the hospital where she

2599

01:40:50,950 --> 01:40:48,480

had the doctor's visit gave them the

2600

01:40:52,229 --> 01:40:50,960

doctor's name the doctor never worked at

2601

01:40:54,149 --> 01:40:52,239

that hospital

2602

01:40:55,669 --> 01:40:54,159

they couldn't find him no longer worked

2603

01:40:57,350 --> 01:40:55,679

there you know

2604

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:57,360

that's freaky

2605

01:41:02,790 --> 01:41:00,159

yeah yeah i mean

2606

01:41:05,189 --> 01:41:02,800

yeah yeah it's pretty wild dude you

2607

01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:05,199

should watch the documentary uh uh the

2608

01:41:09,350 --> 01:41:06,880

seating yeah

2609

01:41:12,470 --> 01:41:09,360

it's really really good we've had a few

2610

01:41:14,229 --> 01:41:12,480

of those ladies on our on on the show

2611

01:41:16,149 --> 01:41:14,239

actually and i mean their stories are

2612

01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:16,159

incredible man you know like one of

2613

01:41:20,870 --> 01:41:18,000

them's a lesbian she was like i don't

2614

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:20,880

even have sex with guys yeah and like my

2615

01:41:24,629 --> 01:41:22,080

partner

2616

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:24,639

left me because i showed up pregnant

2617

01:41:28,310 --> 01:41:26,080

then she left

2618

01:41:30,070 --> 01:41:28,320

and then i wasn't pregnant a week later

2619

01:41:32,550 --> 01:41:30,080

and it seems like they give them like a

2620

01:41:34,709 --> 01:41:32,560

three-month gestation period

2621

01:41:37,030 --> 01:41:34,719

and then they come and they'll take take

2622

01:41:40,149 --> 01:41:37,040

the fetus and some of the ideas behind

2623

01:41:43,189 --> 01:41:40,159

that right is that that with their dna

2624

01:41:45,830 --> 01:41:43,199

and where they live um it can't develop

2625

01:41:48,310 --> 01:41:45,840

properly on earth because of you know

2626
01:41:50,790 --> 01:41:48,320
just our gravity and everything that we

2627
01:41:52,070 --> 01:41:50,800
we go through but inside the mother you

2628
01:41:53,510 --> 01:41:52,080
know there's not as much gravity it

2629
01:41:55,990 --> 01:41:53,520
gives it time to grow and once it

2630
01:41:57,270 --> 01:41:56,000
reaches that prime age then they'll come

2631
01:41:59,109 --> 01:41:57,280
and they'll take it and they'll take it

2632
01:42:01,510 --> 01:41:59,119
up to the ship now when they take it up

2633
01:42:04,790 --> 01:42:01,520
to the ship these mothers

2634
01:42:07,430 --> 01:42:04,800
end up being abducted later on in life

2635
01:42:09,990 --> 01:42:07,440
and they say that um

2636
01:42:12,070 --> 01:42:10,000
the et's tell them that

2637
01:42:14,229 --> 01:42:12,080
the babies are fine they're very well

2638
01:42:14,950 --> 01:42:14,239

taken care of we take care of all of

2639

01:42:17,669 --> 01:42:14,960

them

2640

01:42:20,310 --> 01:42:17,679

what they need is is love and for some

2641

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:20,320

reason the ets can't generate those

2642

01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:22,480

emotions or those feelings but because

2643

01:42:26,550 --> 01:42:24,880

they're hybrid with humans and one of

2644

01:42:28,550 --> 01:42:26,560

the biggest elements to human

2645

01:42:31,109 --> 01:42:28,560

development is that closeness with the

2646

01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:31,119

mother and the love that they give you

2647

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:33,119

know it's it's just part of our human

2648

01:42:37,669 --> 01:42:35,040

nature like for some reason we seem to

2649

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:37,679

need that so these mothers are abducted

2650

01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:39,440

throughout the life cycle of the

2651
01:42:43,990 --> 01:42:42,000
children being developed and you know

2652
01:42:45,510 --> 01:42:44,000
she dude she almost makes me cry every

2653
01:42:48,149 --> 01:42:45,520
time she tells a story because she's

2654
01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:48,159
like i was taken

2655
01:42:54,149 --> 01:42:50,960
i saw a tall being and it came around

2656
01:42:56,310 --> 01:42:54,159
the corner and it had this child with it

2657
01:42:58,629 --> 01:42:56,320
and the child looked human the eyes were

2658
01:43:00,629 --> 01:42:58,639
a little bit bigger um the hair was a

2659
01:43:02,790 --> 01:43:00,639
little different the you know

2660
01:43:05,430 --> 01:43:02,800
they were a little thinner

2661
01:43:06,790 --> 01:43:05,440
but i knew it was my child i knew it was

2662
01:43:08,550 --> 01:43:06,800
my child and there was nothing i could

2663
01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:08,560

do about it and she was like that that

2664

01:43:13,270 --> 01:43:10,800

maternal instinct when you see your

2665

01:43:16,149 --> 01:43:13,280

child you know that that's your baby

2666

01:43:19,590 --> 01:43:16,159

she's like i had that feeling and and i

2667

01:43:22,229 --> 01:43:19,600

was so scared and i was so sad and like

2668

01:43:25,189 --> 01:43:22,239

my emotions were just running wild she

2669

01:43:27,750 --> 01:43:25,199

was like i felt like i i abandoned this

2670

01:43:30,310 --> 01:43:27,760

my child but i didn't have a choice you

2671

01:43:31,990 --> 01:43:30,320

know i wasn't given the option you know

2672

01:43:32,950 --> 01:43:32,000

and they're just like

2673

01:43:35,590 --> 01:43:32,960

uh

2674

01:43:37,990 --> 01:43:35,600

how many how many people have to make up

2675

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:38,000

a story you know what i'm saying right

2676

01:43:41,990 --> 01:43:39,600

like how many people are just making

2677

01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:42,000

this [h__h] up this is happening to

2678

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:44,159

lots and lots and lots of people you

2679

01:43:51,350 --> 01:43:45,040

know

2680

01:43:55,669 --> 01:43:53,430

yeah i mean

2681

01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:55,679

probably not a bad idea actually

2682

01:44:00,310 --> 01:43:57,600

you need the e.t planned parenthood dude

2683

01:44:01,270 --> 01:44:00,320

i mean it's just it's wild man like some

2684

01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:01,280

of this stuff and that's what i was

2685

01:44:05,030 --> 01:44:03,360

talking about earlier like how far is

2686

01:44:07,270 --> 01:44:05,040

too far

2687

01:44:08,790 --> 01:44:07,280

yeah they're not using protection that's

2688

01:44:10,470 --> 01:44:08,800

a problem

2689

01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:10,480

we're gonna be getting

2690

01:44:16,530 --> 01:44:13,199

uh extraterrestrial s

2691

01:44:19,189 --> 01:44:16,540

stds man stds

2692

01:44:21,030 --> 01:44:19,199

[Music]

2693

01:44:22,229 --> 01:44:21,040

yeah right right

2694

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:22,239

dude

2695

01:44:27,189 --> 01:44:24,880

so what would an extraterrestrial std

2696

01:44:28,390 --> 01:44:27,199

look like

2697

01:44:31,109 --> 01:44:28,400

you'd be great

2698

01:44:32,070 --> 01:44:31,119

like a dwarf star on your

2699

01:44:36,310 --> 01:44:32,080

dick

2700

01:44:38,550 --> 01:44:36,320

bro

2701

01:44:40,310 --> 01:44:38,560

i look that's pretty tight because stars

2702

01:44:41,590 --> 01:44:40,320

are really big in real life yeah i went

2703

01:44:43,590 --> 01:44:41,600

to vegas

2704

01:44:45,270 --> 01:44:43,600

and uh

2705

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:45,280

you know what happens to vegas

2706

01:44:48,790 --> 01:44:46,639

yeah

2707

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:48,800

now my dick shines i don't know

2708

01:44:53,189 --> 01:44:51,600

uh yeah so i mean that's a not to

2709

01:44:55,510 --> 01:44:53,199

downplay i just like that put me in a

2710

01:44:57,270 --> 01:44:55,520

mood of like [h__h] like i feel so bad for

2711

01:44:58,709 --> 01:44:57,280

the people that got to go through that

2712

01:45:01,590 --> 01:44:58,719

stuff man like

2713

01:45:02,870 --> 01:45:01,600

it's such a bomber dude because it

2714

01:45:04,390 --> 01:45:02,880

that's happening

2715

01:45:06,390 --> 01:45:04,400

whether it's

2716

01:45:08,390 --> 01:45:06,400

whether you believe it or not dude

2717

01:45:10,550 --> 01:45:08,400

there's thousands of people saying this

2718

01:45:12,950 --> 01:45:10,560

exact same thing yeah it's got to be

2719

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:12,960

traumatic well it speaks to the topic as

2720

01:45:17,830 --> 01:45:14,719

a whole right you know most people get

2721

01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:17,840

into this and they think okay uh yeah

2722

01:45:22,310 --> 01:45:20,639

ben's neon sign they took some dumb

2723

01:45:23,590 --> 01:45:22,320

farmer and then they put him back they

2724

01:45:25,590 --> 01:45:23,600

put something in his butt right and

2725

01:45:28,870 --> 01:45:25,600

that's hilarious and it's a big joke

2726

01:45:29,750 --> 01:45:28,880

right but then you get into the stories

2727

01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:29,760

yeah

2728

01:45:33,270 --> 01:45:31,440

and then you get into this darker side

2729

01:45:34,310 --> 01:45:33,280

of the whole topic and you're like holy

2730

01:45:36,790 --> 01:45:34,320

[h__\h] are

2731

01:45:37,750 --> 01:45:36,800

is our own government doing this to

2732

01:45:40,950 --> 01:45:37,760

people

2733

01:45:43,350 --> 01:45:40,960

alongside with certain et's are they

2734

01:45:44,709 --> 01:45:43,360

really doing this to people like it's

2735

01:45:47,750 --> 01:45:44,719

it's crazy

2736

01:45:50,709 --> 01:45:47,760

it's absolutely crazy

2737

01:45:52,790 --> 01:45:50,719

yeah dude oh [h__\h] he does have good hair

2738

01:45:55,030 --> 01:45:52,800

dude dog face boy says john nami has

2739

01:45:57,350 --> 01:45:55,040

great hair as a bald man i'm kind of

2740

01:46:00,470 --> 01:45:57,360

jealous we love dog face boy around here

2741

01:46:04,870 --> 01:46:03,430

because it's all i've got left

2742

01:46:05,910 --> 01:46:04,880

does your girlfriend still cut your hair

2743

01:46:07,990 --> 01:46:05,920

dude

2744

01:46:10,950 --> 01:46:08,000

uh

2745

01:46:12,390 --> 01:46:10,960

no anymore she refuses she refuses to

2746

01:46:13,510 --> 01:46:12,400

cut my hair now

2747

01:46:15,350 --> 01:46:13,520

eta

2748

01:46:17,189 --> 01:46:15,360

all right i'm glad you guys are enjoying

2749

01:46:19,189 --> 01:46:17,199

that my wife won't cut my hair either

2750

01:46:21,270 --> 01:46:19,199

she refuses to do it i'm like baby just

2751

01:46:23,430 --> 01:46:21,280

give me a trim she was like

2752

01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:23,440

not going to be responsible for that

2753

01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:25,360

joe had this joke where he was like my

2754

01:46:28,550 --> 01:46:26,880

girlfriend cuts my hair because i'm not

2755

01:46:30,390 --> 01:46:28,560

giving money to big hair businesses

2756

01:46:34,149 --> 01:46:30,400

anymore

2757

01:46:37,590 --> 01:46:36,310

that's funny

2758

01:46:39,510 --> 01:46:37,600

i love that

2759

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:39,520

yeah it's big hair you know like big

2760

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:43,199

pharma i get it big hair i love it

2761

01:46:45,990 --> 01:46:44,719

dude so like

2762

01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:46,000

joe uh

2763

01:46:49,830 --> 01:46:48,719

not me sorry it's so it's

2764

01:46:50,709 --> 01:46:49,840

joe jojo

2765

01:46:53,030 --> 01:46:50,719

so

2766

01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:53,040

dude like

2767

01:46:57,590 --> 01:46:55,119

i don't want you to like have to tell

2768

01:46:59,669 --> 01:46:57,600

uh like a joke about aliens but like

2769

01:47:02,629 --> 01:46:59,679

when was the first time you did and like

2770

01:47:04,709 --> 01:47:02,639

how did it go over or or is that is that

2771

01:47:05,590 --> 01:47:04,719

a theme that you do you bring into your

2772

01:47:07,189 --> 01:47:05,600

room

2773

01:47:09,350 --> 01:47:07,199

i got a couple jokes that i'm like

2774

01:47:11,750 --> 01:47:09,360

workshopping

2775

01:47:13,669 --> 01:47:11,760

one is um

2776

01:47:15,350 --> 01:47:13,679

so you know uh

2777

01:47:18,950 --> 01:47:15,360

you guys know about the

2778

01:47:21,350 --> 01:47:18,960

the sighting in rua zimbabwe right yeah

2779

01:47:23,669 --> 01:47:21,360

yep right like school children

2780

01:47:27,830 --> 01:47:23,679

yeah only school kids there's like i

2781

01:47:30,229 --> 01:47:27,840

don't know 60 65 private school kids

2782

01:47:33,430 --> 01:47:30,239

black white you know they they all see

2783

01:47:35,270 --> 01:47:33,440

this craft land and then and then a

2784

01:47:36,870 --> 01:47:35,280

being comes out

2785

01:47:38,709 --> 01:47:36,880

and um

2786

01:47:41,910 --> 01:47:38,719

you know the harvard psychologist

2787

01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:41,920

jonathan mack comes

2788

01:47:44,550 --> 01:47:43,119

and like

2789

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:44,560

i think we should believe these kids i

2790

01:47:48,390 --> 01:47:46,560

mean these are private school kids you

2791

01:47:50,550 --> 01:47:48,400

know these are not like they're public

2792

01:47:51,990 --> 01:47:50,560

school kids you know they they had a

2793

01:47:54,550 --> 01:47:52,000

good education

2794

01:47:56,790 --> 01:47:54,560

and we can trust them

2795

01:47:58,870 --> 01:47:56,800

validate this stuff this is not like

2796

01:48:00,950 --> 01:47:58,880

where i went to school

2797

01:48:01,990 --> 01:48:00,960

yes that's not a lot

2798

01:48:05,510 --> 01:48:02,000

i thought you were gonna go with that

2799

01:48:09,910 --> 01:48:07,990

these are privates cook

2800

01:48:11,270 --> 01:48:09,920

yeah these are well-educated kids their

2801

01:48:12,310 --> 01:48:11,280

parents are paying

2802

01:48:14,070 --> 01:48:12,320

uh

2803

01:48:15,270 --> 01:48:14,080

you know thirty thousand dollars a year

2804

01:48:18,229 --> 01:48:15,280

for their

2805

01:48:19,109 --> 01:48:18,239

able to empirically validate uh et's you

2806

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:19,119

know

2807

01:48:21,910 --> 01:48:20,000

oh

2808

01:48:23,750 --> 01:48:21,920

bro that's really good actually

2809

01:48:25,510 --> 01:48:23,760

and then uh

2810

01:48:27,189 --> 01:48:25,520

what was that other one the other one

2811

01:48:29,189 --> 01:48:27,199

was like

2812

01:48:30,830 --> 01:48:29,199

you know uh this one this one's kind of

2813

01:48:33,590 --> 01:48:30,840

dark but it's like you know lonnie

2814

01:48:35,189 --> 01:48:33,600

zamora police officer we gotta believe

2815

01:48:36,629 --> 01:48:35,199

him he's a believer why would he make

2816

01:48:39,590 --> 01:48:36,639

that up you know

2817

01:48:41,590 --> 01:48:39,600

police officers don't lie about

2818

01:48:44,550 --> 01:48:41,600

et's they only lie when they shoot

2819

01:48:50,950 --> 01:48:46,390

oh [h__h]

2820

01:48:57,990 --> 01:48:53,590

oh my god dude oh

2821

01:49:00,870 --> 01:48:58,000

bro you okay next ufo uh conference we

2822

01:49:05,109 --> 01:49:00,880

get invited to actually

2823

01:49:07,030 --> 01:49:05,119

20 minutes on ufos you have to come dude

2824

01:49:11,189 --> 01:49:07,040

like

2825

01:49:13,189 --> 01:49:11,199

they would hit okay

2826

01:49:15,350 --> 01:49:13,199

they're so niche they're sony but they

2827

01:49:17,189 --> 01:49:15,360

would hit really really hard at like

2828

01:49:19,270 --> 01:49:17,199

like people who are

2829

01:49:21,750 --> 01:49:19,280

are a little bit more informed

2830

01:49:24,070 --> 01:49:21,760

dude that's really that's really good

2831

01:49:25,990 --> 01:49:24,080

yeah dude yeah that's a crowd that would

2832

01:49:27,669 --> 01:49:26,000

get it right yeah

2833

01:49:29,189 --> 01:49:27,679

yeah for sure yeah dude you got to come

2834

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:29,199

to a conference with us sometime and

2835

01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:30,560

just hang out

2836

01:49:35,109 --> 01:49:32,639

yeah totally uh

2837

01:49:37,669 --> 01:49:35,119

what caught what oh dude do you got

2838

01:49:39,990 --> 01:49:37,679

which ones do you guys go to

2839

01:49:42,629 --> 01:49:40,000

well dude so we've been to two and then

2840

01:49:44,870 --> 01:49:42,639

covet hit and there was no more but now

2841

01:49:46,950 --> 01:49:44,880

they're starting to like

2842

01:49:48,229 --> 01:49:46,960

do more live conferences again so ben

2843

01:49:50,149 --> 01:49:48,239

and i are going to pick one out here

2844

01:49:51,589 --> 01:49:50,159

pretty soon we'll probably be going i

2845

01:49:54,070 --> 01:49:51,599

know that we're going to be in vegas

2846

01:49:57,030 --> 01:49:54,080

yeah that's kind of a conference yeah

2847

01:49:59,589 --> 01:49:57,040

for spaced out radio uh april 22nd uh

2848

01:50:02,229 --> 01:49:59,599

through 24th we're gonna be in vegas uh

2849

01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:02,239

at the uh spaced out radio

2850

01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:03,360

uh

2851

01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:05,440

it began as a party but now it's like a

2852

01:50:08,550 --> 01:50:06,880

it's almost like an event dude like

2853

01:50:10,950 --> 01:50:08,560

george knapp is gonna be there bro and

2854

01:50:12,310 --> 01:50:10,960

it's free jim goodall's going to be

2855

01:50:14,950 --> 01:50:12,320

there bro

2856

01:50:17,669 --> 01:50:14,960

oh man the legend jim glitter

2857

01:50:18,709 --> 01:50:17,679

freaking so dude i mean

2858

01:50:20,229 --> 01:50:18,719

i don't know what your schedule is

2859

01:50:22,830 --> 01:50:20,239

looking like but it would be awesome

2860

01:50:24,550 --> 01:50:22,840

that maybe you didn't clear my

2861

01:50:26,550 --> 01:50:24,560

schedule bro

2862

01:50:28,149 --> 01:50:26,560

let's let's do it let's go

2863

01:50:29,589 --> 01:50:28,159

hell yeah

2864

01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:29,599

you'll just you'll just be a part of the

2865

01:50:34,070 --> 01:50:31,920

ufo garage crew we'll just hang out

2866

01:50:36,310 --> 01:50:34,080

you'll be on the stage with us and we'll

2867

01:50:38,870 --> 01:50:36,320

just not say anything to anyone

2868

01:50:41,030 --> 01:50:38,880

no context yeah because because i don't

2869

01:50:43,030 --> 01:50:41,040

know if you know this man but but uh we

2870

01:50:45,750 --> 01:50:43,040

we pretty much do uh

2871

01:50:47,669 --> 01:50:45,760

whatever we want

2872

01:50:48,629 --> 01:50:47,679

we're we're nobodies man we

2873

01:50:51,030 --> 01:50:48,639

like

2874

01:50:52,229 --> 01:50:51,040

we just show up to places we show up and

2875

01:50:54,390 --> 01:50:52,239

they'd be like who's this guy and we're

2876

01:50:55,830 --> 01:50:54,400

like i don't know this is joe

2877

01:50:57,270 --> 01:50:55,840

he's an og he's been with us since the

2878

01:50:58,310 --> 01:50:57,280

beginning you guys never seen him like

2879

01:50:59,589 --> 01:50:58,320

no you guys have been to a few

2880

01:51:00,790 --> 01:50:59,599

conferences now he's never been here

2881

01:51:03,910 --> 01:51:00,800

with you he's like no he's always just

2882

01:51:05,910 --> 01:51:03,920

hanging out in the gift shop table

2883

01:51:10,709 --> 01:51:05,920

he's he's got an insane amount of like

2884

01:51:14,470 --> 01:51:12,470

dude if you if you do come to a

2885

01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:14,480

conference you're gonna walk away with a

2886

01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:16,320

large necklace i'm just telling you i

2887

01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:18,480

know i know i know it sounds weird but

2888

01:51:26,790 --> 01:51:24,709

you're gonna get all kinds of readings

2889

01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:26,800

and like yeah it's wild

2890

01:51:31,430 --> 01:51:28,639

it's great you're gonna know who you're

2891

01:51:34,149 --> 01:51:31,440

uh your overwatchers your your uh your

2892

01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:34,159

star family yeah thank you you're star

2893

01:51:40,550 --> 01:51:38,320

family mine's a a large white mantis

2894

01:51:42,950 --> 01:51:40,560

nice

2895

01:51:44,950 --> 01:51:42,960

and yeah yeah and yeah there was like a

2896

01:51:46,950 --> 01:51:44,960

few she was like you got a bunch of [h__\h]

2897

01:51:48,870 --> 01:51:46,960

going on i'm like yep that makes sense

2898

01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:48,880

that was your earth family that the

2899

01:51:53,109 --> 01:51:51,440

elves were your your earth family yeah

2900

01:51:55,669 --> 01:51:53,119

and the the mantid was your your

2901

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:55,679

guardian that white mantid that follows

2902

01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:58,880

you everywhere is a guardian yeah yeah

2903

01:52:02,390 --> 01:52:00,400

that's right

2904

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:02,400

and then uh and then she was like hey

2905

01:52:07,830 --> 01:52:06,000

you are a dwarf and a lion and i was

2906

01:52:10,149 --> 01:52:07,840

like are you just looking at us and the

2907

01:52:12,149 --> 01:52:10,159

way we look you're describing aliens

2908

01:52:14,310 --> 01:52:12,159

because i i mean i guess i look like an

2909

01:52:15,830 --> 01:52:14,320

alien and ben is skinny as [h__h] and he

2910

01:52:17,430 --> 01:52:15,840

didn't have like a beard or anything at

2911

01:52:19,270 --> 01:52:17,440

the time i was like yeah he kind of

2912

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:19,280

pulled off a bug i guess you know like a

2913

01:52:23,589 --> 01:52:22,480

skinny mantis that makes sense

2914

01:52:25,589 --> 01:52:23,599

the aliens

2915

01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:25,599

want ben's jeans

2916

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:27,760

yeah right there

2917

01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:38,870

i wonder what they do

2918

01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:42,400

you know instead of capitalism and alien

2919

01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:45,119

civilizations

2920

01:52:47,990 --> 01:52:46,639

yeah question

2921

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:48,000

that's a good question we've talked

2922

01:52:53,189 --> 01:52:49,440

about that quite a bit on the on the

2923

01:52:57,430 --> 01:52:55,109

that full joe has some like

2924

01:52:58,629 --> 01:52:57,440

i mean if if your half of your ideas

2925

01:53:00,310 --> 01:52:58,639

came true

2926

01:53:02,310 --> 01:53:00,320

[h__\h] would be awesome

2927

01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:02,320

crazy right remember the barter system

2928

01:53:05,589 --> 01:53:03,840

you're telling me about like the

2929

01:53:08,470 --> 01:53:05,599

economical

2930

01:53:10,709 --> 01:53:08,480

like like what like yeah like so what

2931

01:53:13,030 --> 01:53:10,719

you do on the sh like

2932

01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:13,040

the more you help out on the ship or

2933

01:53:17,030 --> 01:53:14,719

wherever it is that you're at is like

2934

01:53:19,510 --> 01:53:17,040

your currency so like

2935

01:53:21,030 --> 01:53:19,520

you know if if you're if you uh

2936

01:53:22,790 --> 01:53:21,040

[h__\h] if you if you just mop the floor

2937

01:53:24,790 --> 01:53:22,800

and like you're not very smart like you

2938

01:53:25,990 --> 01:53:24,800

obviously can't like do the high-end

2939

01:53:27,510 --> 01:53:26,000

[h__h] right but like if you're the

2940

01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:27,520

captain you know you're in charge of

2941

01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:28,719

everybody you get to do like the

2942

01:53:32,229 --> 01:53:30,639

high-end [h__h] but then at the same time

2943

01:53:34,629 --> 01:53:32,239

if you have like replicators and things

2944

01:53:36,950 --> 01:53:34,639

at that that point in time like really

2945

01:53:38,470 --> 01:53:36,960

it's it's it's probably just events that

2946

01:53:39,750 --> 01:53:38,480

you would have to worry about going to

2947

01:53:41,270 --> 01:53:39,760

because you could literally go to like

2948

01:53:43,189 --> 01:53:41,280

the replicator and be like hey make me a

2949

01:53:45,030 --> 01:53:43,199

steak boop and it makes you a mistake so

2950

01:53:47,189 --> 01:53:45,040

it really wouldn't matter would money

2951
01:53:50,070 --> 01:53:47,199
matter if everybody had their own little

2952
01:53:52,390 --> 01:53:50,080
replicator or creation little box device

2953
01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:52,400
in their house like you know status

2954
01:53:55,750 --> 01:53:54,080
social status and all that [h__h] really

2955
01:53:57,750 --> 01:53:55,760
wouldn't matter i guess you would

2956
01:54:00,629 --> 01:53:57,760
eventually you would at first probably

2957
01:54:02,470 --> 01:54:00,639
have to purchase this this thing right

2958
01:54:04,229 --> 01:54:02,480
but then once the technology has been

2959
01:54:06,149 --> 01:54:04,239
around for a hundred years it would kind

2960
01:54:07,669 --> 01:54:06,159
of be like oh well everybody has a phone

2961
01:54:09,990 --> 01:54:07,679
now right you know there's a couple

2962
01:54:12,070 --> 01:54:10,000
people that don't but they live on weird

2963
01:54:14,149 --> 01:54:12,080

islands that like aren't visited by

2964

01:54:16,709 --> 01:54:14,159

humans anymore you know it's kind of one

2965

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:16,719

of those situations so i i think in the

2966

01:54:18,629 --> 01:54:17,840

future

2967

01:54:23,669 --> 01:54:18,639

like

2968

01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:23,679

i can solder i can i can blow glass i

2969

01:54:26,070 --> 01:54:25,119

can um

2970

01:54:27,990 --> 01:54:26,080

uh

2971

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:28,000

i don't know i could fix your driveway

2972

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:30,239

like the more [h__\h] you know how to do

2973

01:54:32,870 --> 01:54:32,000

well is like the

2974

01:54:43,430 --> 01:54:32,880

the

2975

01:54:47,510 --> 01:54:43,440

gonna do it yeah yeah

2976

01:54:47,520 --> 01:54:51,990

but then it happened that's their

2977

01:54:54,149 --> 01:54:52,870

yeah

2978

01:54:57,430 --> 01:54:54,159

they're going to shut down all the

2979

01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:57,440

element 115 plants

2980

01:55:02,629 --> 01:54:59,280

not on my watch

2981

01:55:04,530 --> 01:55:02,639

because the the rest of the half of my

2982

01:55:07,270 --> 01:55:04,540

day is actually making watches

2983

01:55:08,550 --> 01:55:07,280

[Laughter]

2984

01:55:09,990 --> 01:55:08,560

yeah dude

2985

01:55:12,629 --> 01:55:10,000

uh yeah you can't shut down all the

2986

01:55:14,870 --> 01:55:12,639

element 115 plants if you don't have a a

2987

01:55:16,790 --> 01:55:14,880

sustainable plan in in place right now

2988

01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:16,800

it's just it's not very effective you

2989

01:55:20,950 --> 01:55:19,040

know economy is going to go to [h__h] i've

2990

01:55:22,870 --> 01:55:20,960

only i've only got so much left that's

2991

01:55:24,709 --> 01:55:22,880

where the replicator becomes important

2992

01:55:27,189 --> 01:55:24,719

right because the replicator is kind of

2993

01:55:28,870 --> 01:55:27,199

just like the irs they just make [h__h] in

2994

01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:28,880

their hands right

2995

01:55:51,589 --> 01:55:48,709

yeah because crime is is is i don't i'm

2996

01:55:55,270 --> 01:55:51,599

like trying to [h__h] if if for some

2997

01:55:56,149 --> 01:55:55,280

reason if for some reason um everybody

2998

01:55:59,350 --> 01:55:56,159

is

2999

01:56:01,990 --> 01:55:59,360

in in the future or these ets are

3000

01:56:05,350 --> 01:56:02,000

able to communicate telepathically or

3001
01:56:06,870 --> 01:56:05,360
they can read your mind um you know

3002
01:56:09,990 --> 01:56:06,880
would there be

3003
01:56:11,910 --> 01:56:10,000
the uh the the high crime rate or the

3004
01:56:15,109 --> 01:56:11,920
negative thoughts right because you

3005
01:56:16,709 --> 01:56:15,119
would you know you you you know here

3006
01:56:17,510 --> 01:56:16,719
you know you're standing there you see

3007
01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:17,520
that

3008
01:56:24,149 --> 01:56:21,840
walked by and you don't say nothing you

3009
01:56:26,550 --> 01:56:24,159
put your sunglasses up right but the

3010
01:56:28,950 --> 01:56:26,560
[h__h] that goes through your head right

3011
01:56:31,669 --> 01:56:28,960
would would you know your mom would make

3012
01:56:33,030 --> 01:56:31,679
you go uh to church that's exactly the

3013
01:56:35,669 --> 01:56:33,040

reason why i don't think that's ever

3014

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:35,679

gonna happen because the guys in suits

3015

01:56:39,189 --> 01:56:37,360

the uh

3016

01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:39,199

drinking gold for

3017

01:56:43,510 --> 01:56:41,599

for dinner are are like

3018

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:43,520

i don't want my secretary know and then

3019

01:56:47,109 --> 01:56:44,960

you know i don't want my wife no one

3020

01:56:48,629 --> 01:56:47,119

anyways and things and then like well

3021

01:56:50,950 --> 01:56:48,639

with the kids

3022

01:56:54,550 --> 01:56:50,960

i'm like hey so if you guys are kind of

3023

01:56:57,669 --> 01:56:54,560

uh uh you know uh interacting in a hive

3024

01:56:58,470 --> 01:56:57,679

mind right you really couldn't uh you

3025

01:57:00,149 --> 01:56:58,480

know

3026

01:57:03,430 --> 01:57:00,159

you couldn't have like premeditated

3027

01:57:05,510 --> 01:57:03,440

murder or or premeditated uh acts of

3028

01:57:07,510 --> 01:57:05,520

violence or or

3029

01:57:10,070 --> 01:57:07,520

or crime because everybody would already

3030

01:57:11,109 --> 01:57:10,080

know about it before it happened

3031

01:57:13,270 --> 01:57:11,119

you know

3032

01:57:14,950 --> 01:57:13,280

yeah well that's a great point

3033

01:57:17,669 --> 01:57:14,960

yeah

3034

01:57:19,270 --> 01:57:17,679

knows it already

3035

01:57:20,709 --> 01:57:19,280

you know they they might just cut that

3036

01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:20,719

[h__\h] out at the very beginning they're

3037

01:57:24,790 --> 01:57:22,560

like ah yep no

3038

01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:24,800

this guy is going to be problems

3039

01:57:27,750 --> 01:57:26,000

okay

3040

01:57:28,709 --> 01:57:27,760

nami i've got a question for you dude

3041

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:28,719

yeah

3042

01:57:32,790 --> 01:57:29,520

okay

3043

01:57:35,030 --> 01:57:32,800

given our uh material science as we know

3044

01:57:36,870 --> 01:57:35,040

it do you think we'll ever will we will

3045

01:57:39,750 --> 01:57:36,880

ever crack the code

3046

01:57:41,750 --> 01:57:39,760

of inter interstellar travel at a

3047

01:57:44,870 --> 01:57:41,760

feasible rate

3048

01:57:45,830 --> 01:57:44,880

meaning like we can travel to mars

3049

01:57:47,270 --> 01:57:45,840

in

3050

01:57:49,189 --> 01:57:47,280

uh maybe

3051

01:57:51,109 --> 01:57:49,199

eight hours

3052

01:57:52,790 --> 01:57:51,119

do you think it's possible with the

3053

01:57:54,470 --> 01:57:52,800

technology that we have do you think

3054

01:57:57,109 --> 01:57:54,480

there's things that we aren't utilizing

3055

01:58:00,709 --> 01:57:57,119

or do you think that physics exists

3056

01:58:03,350 --> 01:58:00,719

and we're just not being told about it

3057

01:58:04,830 --> 01:58:03,360

uh i think i know right now it takes

3058

01:58:06,709 --> 01:58:04,840

like i

3059

01:58:10,870 --> 01:58:06,719

think

3060

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:10,880

eight months to get to mars or longer

3061

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:12,000

yeah

3062

01:58:15,669 --> 01:58:13,679

but uh

3063

01:58:18,070 --> 01:58:15,679

no not with the technology with the

3064

01:58:21,189 --> 01:58:18,080

technology we have right now it it just

3065

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:21,199

doesn't make any sense i don't know what

3066

01:58:27,109 --> 01:58:25,199

elon musk is thinking like the

3067

01:58:28,709 --> 01:58:27,119

they've been making uh

3068

01:58:33,030 --> 01:58:28,719

i could've sworn i read a paper they're

3069

01:58:35,189 --> 01:58:33,040

making like uh micro alcubierre engines

3070

01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:35,199

i read this somewhere

3071

01:58:40,950 --> 01:58:38,159

it's it's possible they've been able to

3072

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:40,960

zero point and negative energy

3073

01:58:48,550 --> 01:58:46,149

hold on

3074

01:58:49,669 --> 01:58:48,560

computer

3075

01:58:51,669 --> 01:58:49,679

can you hear me

3076

01:58:54,149 --> 01:58:51,679

i can hear you yeah yeah we can hear you

3077

01:58:56,709 --> 01:58:54,159

i can hear you i can see you i shut down

3078

01:58:58,870 --> 01:58:56,719

oh you can see me too yeah yeah

3079

01:59:03,430 --> 01:58:58,880

oh [\h__\h] oh i'll just keep

3080

01:59:07,750 --> 01:59:05,589

um i think uh

3081

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:07,760

yeah i don't know i i think i think

3082

01:59:12,149 --> 01:59:10,800

right now i think rockets jet fuel all

3083

01:59:14,950 --> 01:59:12,159

this stuff we're going about it the

3084

01:59:17,109 --> 01:59:14,960

wrong way i i don't think that

3085

01:59:20,470 --> 01:59:17,119

uh this is this is going to make for

3086

01:59:22,709 --> 01:59:20,480

like the longevity of um

3087

01:59:24,870 --> 01:59:22,719

of of our of our space travel i think

3088

01:59:25,910 --> 01:59:24,880

that this i think this is an outdated

3089

01:59:27,350 --> 01:59:25,920

system

3090

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:27,360

i think it will yeah

3091

01:59:31,510 --> 01:59:28,800

will be surpassed

3092

01:59:32,790 --> 01:59:31,520

because it's it's just so slow

3093

01:59:35,189 --> 01:59:32,800

uh

3094

01:59:38,070 --> 01:59:35,199

to get to the nearest star from here

3095

01:59:40,550 --> 01:59:38,080

i i think it'll take something like five

3096

01:59:41,830 --> 01:59:40,560

million years

3097

01:59:42,950 --> 01:59:41,840

you know what i mean

3098

01:59:45,510 --> 01:59:42,960

yeah

3099

01:59:47,430 --> 01:59:45,520

like it'll take forever to take so long

3100

01:59:49,350 --> 01:59:47,440

dude i'm taking shits

3101

01:59:51,510 --> 01:59:49,360

yeah

3102

01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:51,520

you know i always think about uh

3103

01:59:55,589 --> 01:59:53,040

you know

3104

01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:55,599

i can't really think of a good uh a good

3105

01:59:59,750 --> 01:59:57,840

example but i'll use this shitty one

3106

02:00:01,750 --> 01:59:59,760

right so

3107

02:00:03,270 --> 02:00:01,760

in in the landscaping industry right if

3108

02:00:05,910 --> 02:00:03,280

you were to just start out right you're

3109

02:00:07,350 --> 02:00:05,920

a guy with a lawnmower uh you have maybe

3110

02:00:10,550 --> 02:00:07,360

like a wheatier

3111

02:00:13,990 --> 02:00:10,560

um and you go and you know you you mow

3112

02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:14,000

uh five yards a week right say elon musk

3113

02:00:19,109 --> 02:00:16,480

right he's uh he's building rockets he

3114

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:19,119

he launches a few rockets a year right

3115

02:00:23,910 --> 02:00:21,199

but in the background

3116

02:00:27,189 --> 02:00:23,920

i'm not just mowing these yards per week

3117

02:00:29,910 --> 02:00:27,199

right i'm i'm i'm collecting and i'm and

3118

02:00:32,310 --> 02:00:29,920

i'm saving equipment for for riding lawn

3119

02:00:34,870 --> 02:00:32,320

mowers and for battery operated [h__h]

3120

02:00:37,830 --> 02:00:34,880

that can you know be automated and that

3121

02:00:39,589 --> 02:00:37,840

means that i can do more work faster at

3122

02:00:42,149 --> 02:00:39,599

a quicker rate and i can get more people

3123

02:00:44,629 --> 02:00:42,159

going so it's one of those like in the

3124

02:00:47,270 --> 02:00:44,639

background he's like is he making

3125

02:00:48,709 --> 02:00:47,280

rockets just to show people hey look at

3126

02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:48,719

what we're doing to get people

3127

02:00:53,270 --> 02:00:51,119

interested increase funding but in the

3128

02:00:55,430 --> 02:00:53,280

background he's like oh but we're

3129

02:00:57,669 --> 02:00:55,440

working on this other [h__\h] though like

3130

02:00:59,990 --> 02:00:57,679

this is just to show you that we are a

3131

02:01:01,990 --> 02:01:00,000

viable company we are able to create

3132

02:01:04,629 --> 02:01:02,000

things we are able to go to space that

3133

02:01:06,790 --> 02:01:04,639

it creates trust and it creates uh you

3134

02:01:08,870 --> 02:01:06,800

know that that that sense of like oh

3135

02:01:11,589 --> 02:01:08,880

this guy knows what he's doing so that

3136

02:01:13,910 --> 02:01:11,599

way later on in the next 20 30 years he

3137

02:01:16,470 --> 02:01:13,920

can drop something huge and be like hey

3138

02:01:18,870 --> 02:01:16,480

yeah with those tiny micro engines they

3139

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:18,880

work yeah yeah you know

3140

02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:21,040

so you know that's a that's a that's a

3141

02:01:24,709 --> 02:01:22,480

that's a big possibility

3142

02:01:26,149 --> 02:01:24,719

like i i'm one of those people that i

3143

02:01:29,189 --> 02:01:26,159

believe that some of the [h__h] that we're

3144

02:01:31,430 --> 02:01:29,199

seeing in the sky um uh maybe some of

3145

02:01:34,149 --> 02:01:31,440

these tic tac things are could possibly

3146

02:01:36,070 --> 02:01:34,159

be ours you know uh the the the been

3147

02:01:40,470 --> 02:01:36,080

rich the lockheed martin guy the quote

3148

02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:42,390

lockheed martin right ben rich he said

3149

02:01:46,950 --> 02:01:45,280

not only do i have the technology to

3150

02:01:48,790 --> 02:01:46,960

take e.t home

3151

02:01:50,390 --> 02:01:48,800

but i have the contract

3152

02:01:52,629 --> 02:01:50,400

he said that out loud

3153

02:01:54,629 --> 02:01:52,639

to a group of people at a conference not

3154

02:01:58,870 --> 02:01:54,639

only do i have the technology to take

3155

02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:58,880

e.t home i have the contract wow

3156

02:02:00,629 --> 02:01:59,760

i mean

3157

02:02:03,030 --> 02:02:00,639

that's

3158

02:02:06,149 --> 02:02:03,040

there's a lot wow we i think we

3159

02:02:08,470 --> 02:02:06,159

definitely have reverse engineered

3160

02:02:11,430 --> 02:02:08,480

some of this stuff i do

3161

02:02:12,390 --> 02:02:11,440

does our stuff function as good as their

3162

02:02:13,350 --> 02:02:12,400

stuff

3163

02:02:15,510 --> 02:02:13,360

yeah

3164

02:02:17,910 --> 02:02:15,520

i don't know that's hard to fathom

3165

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:17,920

i think their technology to like switch

3166

02:02:22,629 --> 02:02:20,320

dimensions like i'm here and then

3167

02:02:24,950 --> 02:02:22,639

i'm it back wherever the hell i came

3168

02:02:27,750 --> 02:02:24,960

from billions of miles away like that's

3169

02:02:29,430 --> 02:02:27,760

some crazy technology do i think maybe

3170

02:02:32,229 --> 02:02:29,440

we have like hit the cusp of being able

3171

02:02:34,709 --> 02:02:32,239

to maybe send something 9 000 miles an

3172

02:02:36,790 --> 02:02:34,719

hour i think maybe we did i think maybe

3173

02:02:38,629 --> 02:02:36,800

we figured it out you know

3174

02:02:40,470 --> 02:02:38,639

i would love to believe that

3175

02:02:43,669 --> 02:02:40,480

yeah i mean like all the physics behind

3176

02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:43,679

that you know like i you know

3177

02:02:48,550 --> 02:02:47,520

just the idea that when when technology

3178

02:02:51,270 --> 02:02:48,560

reaches

3179

02:02:54,070 --> 02:02:51,280

the the public it's already

3180

02:02:55,910 --> 02:02:54,080

20 to 60 to 70 years old by the time it

3181

02:02:57,030 --> 02:02:55,920

even reaches the public

3182

02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:57,040

you know

3183

02:03:00,470 --> 02:02:58,800

we've got some pretty impressive things

3184

02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:00,480

that do pretty impressive stuff if you

3185

02:03:05,669 --> 02:03:03,280

multiply that but you know you know

3186

02:03:07,030 --> 02:03:05,679

60 years you know if they're ahead 60

3187

02:03:09,270 --> 02:03:07,040

years or whatever it is that they're

3188

02:03:12,229 --> 02:03:09,280

doing especially if they've retrieved

3189

02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:12,239

certain crashes and like craft with the

3190

02:03:16,310 --> 02:03:14,880

technology in it you know like that's

3191

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:16,320

one of the coolest things that like bob

3192

02:03:20,070 --> 02:03:18,000

lazar says he's like yeah they pull it

3193

02:03:22,229 --> 02:03:20,080

out every 15 years wait till the

3194

02:03:23,910 --> 02:03:22,239

material science catches up and then we

3195

02:03:25,669 --> 02:03:23,920

implement it and see what we can like

3196

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:25,679

reverse engineer and figure out from

3197

02:03:30,870 --> 02:03:28,960

that and then once we get so far we box

3198

02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:30,880

it up we put it back and we don't look

3199

02:03:34,070 --> 02:03:32,159

at it we don't touch it we don't do

3200

02:03:37,350 --> 02:03:34,080

anything we wait for material science to

3201

02:03:38,950 --> 02:03:37,360

expand and grow and then 20 years later

3202

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:38,960

we pull it back out and see what we can

3203

02:03:43,109 --> 02:03:40,960

apply to the craft to see if it makes

3204

02:03:44,790 --> 02:03:43,119

sense with what we're creating and it

3205

02:03:47,270 --> 02:03:44,800

gives us a direction

3206

02:03:48,950 --> 02:03:47,280

on like where maybe our engineering

3207

02:03:50,950 --> 02:03:48,960

needs to go to

3208

02:03:53,270 --> 02:03:50,960

accomplish this goal

3209

02:03:55,109 --> 02:03:53,280

so yeah i don't know man it's pretty

3210

02:03:57,990 --> 02:03:55,119

wild

3211

02:04:00,550 --> 02:03:58,000

the interfacing with consciousness right

3212

02:04:01,910 --> 02:04:00,560

right right yeah that's definitely it's

3213

02:04:03,430 --> 02:04:01,920

definitely going to be

3214

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:03,440

the future

3215

02:04:05,910 --> 02:04:04,960

of consciousness we're going to find a

3216

02:04:07,510 --> 02:04:05,920

way to

3217

02:04:09,510 --> 02:04:07,520

integrate uh

3218

02:04:11,189 --> 02:04:09,520

quantum computing

3219

02:04:13,109 --> 02:04:11,199

with uh

3220

02:04:16,310 --> 02:04:13,119

our consciousness and these

3221

02:04:17,510 --> 02:04:16,320

whatever eight different brain lobes

3222

02:04:19,990 --> 02:04:17,520

yes

3223

02:04:21,990 --> 02:04:20,000

yeah uh what's the story where they they

3224

02:04:23,830 --> 02:04:22,000

talk about like yeah you sit in the

3225

02:04:28,470 --> 02:04:23,840

chair

3226

02:04:30,629 --> 02:04:28,480

and you basically think of a point in

3227

02:04:33,270 --> 02:04:30,639

space that you would like to go and the

3228

02:04:34,870 --> 02:04:33,280

ship takes you there right like the

3229

02:04:36,390 --> 02:04:34,880

identity the idea like when we're

3230

02:04:39,830 --> 02:04:36,400

talking about like biomechanics and

3231

02:04:42,069 --> 02:04:39,840

stuff and and uh the ship the craft

3232

02:04:45,669 --> 02:04:42,079

being part biological

3233

02:04:47,669 --> 02:04:45,679

like in nature is very interesting

3234

02:04:48,390 --> 02:04:47,679

i know i've i've wondered that if some

3235

02:04:56,470 --> 02:04:48,400

of

3236

02:04:57,589 --> 02:04:56,480

in fact the ets themselves themselves

3237

02:05:00,069 --> 02:04:57,599

yes

3238

02:05:02,709 --> 02:05:00,079

that or

3239

02:05:04,470 --> 02:05:02,719

yeah or animals that are living in the

3240

02:05:05,990 --> 02:05:04,480

upper atmosphere that we just don't

3241

02:05:08,550 --> 02:05:06,000

realize are animals we haven't

3242

02:05:11,189 --> 02:05:08,560

classified that energy as an animal and

3243

02:05:14,069 --> 02:05:11,199

maybe they are uh attracted to uh

3244

02:05:16,229 --> 02:05:14,079

thunderstorms or highly electromagnetic

3245

02:05:18,149 --> 02:05:16,239

areas on you know maybe it's it's like

3246

02:05:20,550 --> 02:05:18,159

uh like a kite or like a bird when they

3247

02:05:22,390 --> 02:05:20,560

hit that updraft they power up and they

3248

02:05:24,310 --> 02:05:22,400

can float up and that's the most

3249

02:05:27,030 --> 02:05:24,320

efficient way for them to fly well maybe

3250

02:05:28,790 --> 02:05:27,040

these creatures or these animals that

3251

02:05:31,669 --> 02:05:28,800

live high up in the atmosphere maybe

3252

02:05:34,229 --> 02:05:31,679

they start to lose that electro

3253

02:05:35,910 --> 02:05:34,239

charge and then they they float down to

3254

02:05:37,830 --> 02:05:35,920

these these ley lines that we were

3255

02:05:39,750 --> 02:05:37,840

talking about they charge up and whoop

3256

02:05:41,510 --> 02:05:39,760

they zoom back up into the atmosphere

3257

02:05:42,470 --> 02:05:41,520

and go back to where they live

3258

02:05:43,350 --> 02:05:42,480

you know

3259

02:05:45,589 --> 02:05:43,360

yeah

3260

02:05:52,470 --> 02:05:46,629

we

3261

02:05:53,589 --> 02:05:52,480

um

3262

02:05:56,629 --> 02:05:53,599

you know

3263

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:58,470

it's like uh

3264

02:06:01,430 --> 02:05:59,599

you know

3265

02:06:04,870 --> 02:06:01,440

most of us

3266

02:06:09,669 --> 02:06:06,790

this you know there's a lot there's a

3267

02:06:12,790 --> 02:06:09,679

lot so neglected yeah you gotta go to a

3268

02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:12,800

guy for that yeah you gotta go to a guy

3269

02:06:16,310 --> 02:06:14,800

turn your head in cough

3270

02:06:18,709 --> 02:06:16,320

yeah i don't know if there's many

3271

02:06:22,870 --> 02:06:18,719

females that like aspire to be prostate

3272

02:06:27,270 --> 02:06:25,109

yeah why not

3273

02:06:29,750 --> 02:06:27,280

i'm sure it's part of the job

3274

02:06:31,430 --> 02:06:29,760

i mean is

3275

02:06:32,629 --> 02:06:31,440

guess you're right there's a lot of

3276

02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:32,639

there's a lot of

3277

02:06:37,189 --> 02:06:34,079

prostates that

3278

02:06:39,830 --> 02:06:38,550

yeah we're talking about wait is that

3279

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:39,840

apostates

3280

02:06:43,669 --> 02:06:41,040

do you think there's do you think

3281

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:43,679

there's more uh more women that wanted

3282

02:06:48,310 --> 02:06:46,000

to join the field to check prostates

3283

02:06:52,229 --> 02:06:48,320

then there are men who joined the field

3284

02:06:54,870 --> 02:06:52,239

to do gynecological exams

3285

02:06:57,270 --> 02:06:54,880

um i'd love to see the numbers on that

3286

02:06:58,390 --> 02:06:57,280

yeah i'd love to see the numbers i don't

3287

02:07:00,550 --> 02:06:58,400

you know

3288

02:07:02,069 --> 02:07:00,560

it's weird man i don't buy it when a

3289

02:07:03,990 --> 02:07:02,079

guy's like yeah i'm gonna become a

3290

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:04,000

gynecologist like really that's

3291

02:07:08,950 --> 02:07:05,840

completely unbiased

3292

02:07:10,470 --> 02:07:08,960

yeah no subconscious like

3293

02:07:12,229 --> 02:07:10,480

hey

3294

02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:12,239

why not work in the cancer ward all

3295

02:07:20,950 --> 02:07:18,149

somebody's gonna fix the

3296

02:07:23,189 --> 02:07:20,960

fix the [h__h] though

3297

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:23,199

yeah dude yeah i don't think i could

3298

02:07:28,390 --> 02:07:26,400

ever do that man because i i i love

3299

02:07:29,910 --> 02:07:28,400

vaginas you know what i'm saying but i

3300

02:07:31,910 --> 02:07:29,920

know that there's gonna be some vaginas

3301

02:07:34,550 --> 02:07:31,920

that are gonna turn me gay

3302

02:07:37,109 --> 02:07:34,560

i'm like nope okay i'm over vaginas i

3303

02:07:39,510 --> 02:07:37,119

guess you ever you ever google google

3304

02:07:41,109 --> 02:07:39,520

blue waffle of anything you'll find one

3305

02:07:44,470 --> 02:07:41,119

you don't like

3306

02:07:46,709 --> 02:07:45,510

you know

3307

02:07:49,910 --> 02:07:46,719

i mean

3308

02:07:53,669 --> 02:07:49,920

i did a girl in high school and uh she

3309

02:07:57,270 --> 02:07:53,679

had her ex-boyfriend's father was her

3310

02:07:59,669 --> 02:07:57,280

gynecologist oh that's actually

3311

02:08:02,629 --> 02:07:59,679

yeah that was weird it's weird

3312

02:08:05,830 --> 02:08:02,639

huh with that without saying too much

3313

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:05,840

that was weird okay

3314

02:08:08,950 --> 02:08:07,679

i got in your girlfriend's [h__h] more

3315

02:08:10,709 --> 02:08:08,960

than you have

3316

02:08:12,950 --> 02:08:10,719

wait was she still seeing this

3317

02:08:13,910 --> 02:08:12,960

gynecologist while you guys were dating

3318

02:08:15,510 --> 02:08:13,920

no

3319

02:08:16,870 --> 02:08:15,520

but it was while they were well they

3320

02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:16,880

were dating

3321

02:08:21,910 --> 02:08:19,520

it was weird man i was like weird this

3322

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:21,920

is okay so what did he say about it it

3323

02:08:24,790 --> 02:08:23,040

was like

3324

02:08:26,950 --> 02:08:24,800

okay i don't want to say too much i like

3325

02:08:30,629 --> 02:08:26,960

the idea that he had to examine it

3326

02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:30,639

before his son was allowed to date

3327

02:08:40,790 --> 02:08:37,910

nah that's a terrible idea

3328

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:40,800

he's like betting out ph balance for his

3329

02:08:45,189 --> 02:08:42,800

he's like son i just don't see this in

3330

02:08:47,109 --> 02:08:45,199

our future dude can you imagine the

3331

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:47,119

scenario where like

3332

02:08:51,430 --> 02:08:49,520

you know like you go to the doctor and

3333

02:08:53,350 --> 02:08:51,440

you have your exam and you end up

3334

02:08:54,470 --> 02:08:53,360

hooking up with this guy he's like i'd

3335

02:08:56,149 --> 02:08:54,480

love to take you home and meet my

3336

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:56,159

parents and she's like oh my god this is

3337

02:08:59,430 --> 02:08:57,840

getting really serious this is exactly

3338

02:09:01,750 --> 02:08:59,440

what i've been looking for i'm so in

3339

02:09:04,950 --> 02:09:01,760

love right now he takes you home to meet

3340

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:04,960

his parents turns out that dad is your

3341

02:09:09,109 --> 02:09:07,280

your gynecologist like

3342

02:09:10,950 --> 02:09:09,119

is that weird is that awkward at that

3343

02:09:13,430 --> 02:09:10,960

point do you do you all discuss that at

3344

02:09:14,709 --> 02:09:13,440

the dinner table over dinner like oh i

3345

02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:14,719

actually know your dad yeah he's my

3346

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:17,280

gynecologist

3347

02:09:20,950 --> 02:09:20,159

depends on the health of your part you

3348

02:09:22,229 --> 02:09:20,960

know

3349

02:09:24,629 --> 02:09:22,239

yeah right

3350

02:09:28,390 --> 02:09:24,639

really if if everyone at the table can

3351

02:09:33,750 --> 02:09:28,400

brag about you know your your ph balance

3352

02:09:36,390 --> 02:09:33,760

and your positive microbes or whatever

3353

02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:36,400

i don't know i mean what are pr what are

3354

02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:38,960

what uh what are bacteria and microbes

3355

02:09:44,149 --> 02:09:39,840

uh

3356

02:09:45,510 --> 02:09:44,159

alien species

3357

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:45,520

i guess they're

3358

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:48,560

not extraterrestrial but they're

3359

02:09:52,229 --> 02:09:50,000

not

3360

02:09:55,910 --> 02:09:52,239

they're yeah they're entered

3361

02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:58,229

i mean what what's the percentage like

3362

02:10:02,069 --> 02:10:00,400

like uh uh

3363

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:02,079

was like it's something super low it's

3364

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:05,440

like 30 of all the cells in our body our

3365

02:10:10,950 --> 02:10:08,639

body are actually human cells and the

3366

02:10:12,390 --> 02:10:10,960

rest the 70 percent the rest of it is

3367

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:12,400

bacteria

3368

02:10:15,750 --> 02:10:14,000

it's like something huge it's like a

3369

02:10:17,510 --> 02:10:15,760

huge difference

3370

02:10:19,589 --> 02:10:17,520

like we're mostly

3371

02:10:21,669 --> 02:10:19,599

a bunch of other [h__h] that's that think

3372

02:10:22,950 --> 02:10:21,679

that they're the center of the universe

3373

02:10:26,229 --> 02:10:22,960

right

3374

02:10:28,069 --> 02:10:26,239

i know about their day just [h__h]

3375

02:10:29,669 --> 02:10:28,079

yeah humans if you look at the way

3376

02:10:32,069 --> 02:10:29,679

humans have

3377

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:32,079

colonized the earth sometimes it does

3378

02:10:36,390 --> 02:10:35,520

appear as though we are the bacteria

3379

02:10:39,270 --> 02:10:36,400

yeah

3380

02:10:41,189 --> 02:10:39,280

we're like

3381

02:10:45,030 --> 02:10:41,199

it's the smell

3382

02:10:46,870 --> 02:10:45,040

yeah you're like a virus

3383

02:10:49,030 --> 02:10:46,880

you know yeah i felt like that sounded

3384

02:10:50,390 --> 02:10:49,040

exactly like him right that was great

3385

02:10:51,750 --> 02:10:50,400

man

3386

02:10:53,589 --> 02:10:51,760

uh

3387

02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:53,599

we should be doing retroactive voice

3388

02:10:58,709 --> 02:10:56,880

work or something yeah is it i don't i

3389

02:10:59,750 --> 02:10:58,719

only have one accent

3390

02:11:01,109 --> 02:10:59,760

yeah it's

3391

02:11:03,910 --> 02:11:01,119

two it's either

3392

02:11:08,390 --> 02:11:03,920

the one i normally have or like

3393

02:11:13,990 --> 02:11:11,750

everything else is australia you know

3394

02:11:15,750 --> 02:11:14,000

do you guys remember the uh the

3395

02:11:17,990 --> 02:11:15,760

australian uh

3396

02:11:20,629 --> 02:11:18,000

schoolyard ufo sighting

3397

02:11:21,669 --> 02:11:20,639

yeah that that was in the most uh recent

3398

02:11:26,149 --> 02:11:21,679

um

3399

02:11:28,390 --> 02:11:26,159

about

3400

02:11:30,709 --> 02:11:28,400

oh my gosh uh joe help me out it was it

3401

02:11:32,709 --> 02:11:30,719

was a great documentary

3402

02:11:35,350 --> 02:11:32,719

um

3403

02:11:37,750 --> 02:11:35,360

[h__h] experiencer the eric mitchell story

3404

02:11:39,430 --> 02:11:37,760

uh was it that's a great it's not out

3405

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:39,440

yet that one's not out yet that's that's

3406

02:11:45,350 --> 02:11:43,840

gonna be a great documentary um the um

3407

02:11:47,990 --> 02:11:45,360

the one that just came out that was like

3408

02:11:50,629 --> 02:11:48,000

pretty revolutionary dude there's like

3409

02:11:52,950 --> 02:11:50,639

eight different

3410

02:11:54,069 --> 02:11:52,960

sorry it might have been the phenomenon

3411

02:11:57,650 --> 02:11:54,079

phenomenon

3412

02:12:02,629 --> 02:12:00,790

[Music]

3413

02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:02,639

i want to give i just want to give the

3414

02:12:09,510 --> 02:12:06,550

director a shout out just weren't

3415

02:12:11,910 --> 02:12:09,520

talking about it it's james james james

3416

02:12:13,910 --> 02:12:11,920

fox thank you oh my god

3417

02:12:16,550 --> 02:12:13,920

you should have asked us dude

3418

02:12:17,270 --> 02:12:16,560

spending all that time googling [ʌ__ʌ] i

3419

02:12:19,669 --> 02:12:17,280

uh

3420

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:19,679

i don't know what i'm doing

3421

02:12:22,229 --> 02:12:20,400

so

3422

02:12:25,109 --> 02:12:22,239

yeah james fox he talks about that in

3423

02:12:26,870 --> 02:12:25,119

the phenomenon with the the australian

3424

02:12:29,990 --> 02:12:26,880

school and i always mix those up with

3425

02:12:31,589 --> 02:12:30,000

the zimbabwe story yeah yeah

3426

02:12:33,109 --> 02:12:31,599

yeah it's easy too

3427

02:12:35,589 --> 02:12:33,119

uh

3428

02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:35,599

um the details

3429

02:12:40,470 --> 02:12:38,719

i mean the accents give it away but um

3430

02:12:43,030 --> 02:12:40,480

aside from that

3431

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:43,040

uh oh yeah because they're south they're

3432

02:12:46,069 --> 02:12:45,119

like south african kids

3433

02:12:48,310 --> 02:12:46,079

yeah

3434

02:12:50,950 --> 02:12:48,320

but the australian one i don't know if

3435

02:12:53,669 --> 02:12:50,960

they saw the beings i think they like

3436

02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:53,679

ran over to the ship

3437

02:12:59,189 --> 02:12:57,199

right it's all the craft land yeah or

3438

02:13:01,030 --> 02:12:59,199

these beings and they were on top of the

3439

02:13:02,870 --> 02:13:01,040

ship

3440

02:13:05,030 --> 02:13:02,880

yeah they always confuse me because

3441

02:13:07,669 --> 02:13:05,040

they're like the exactly same story

3442

02:13:10,390 --> 02:13:07,679

almost yeah which is it's pretty

3443

02:13:16,470 --> 02:13:12,229

another thing about contact that is

3444

02:13:18,790 --> 02:13:16,480

really really interesting is is uh

3445

02:13:20,470 --> 02:13:18,800

the the depictions of the beings that

3446

02:13:21,589 --> 02:13:20,480

people see they're all looking at the

3447

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:21,599

same thing

3448

02:13:25,350 --> 02:13:23,920

yeah they all have different visions of

3449

02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:25,360

what it looks like like they're kind of

3450

02:13:28,950 --> 02:13:27,199

consistent but they're a little bit

3451

02:13:30,629 --> 02:13:28,960

different like on what they

3452

02:13:32,229 --> 02:13:30,639

they saw

3453

02:13:34,790 --> 02:13:32,239

which is pretty interesting on how they

3454

02:13:37,350 --> 02:13:34,800

can interact with you and and your mind

3455

02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:37,360

the way your mind works um and like

3456

02:13:40,950 --> 02:13:39,360

these screen memories that they can

3457

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:40,960

supposedly put

3458

02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:44,639

into your head um you know ben has a

3459

02:13:49,189 --> 02:13:46,960

friend who has a great story about these

3460

02:13:51,350 --> 02:13:49,199

three little kids that

3461

02:13:53,669 --> 02:13:51,360

she went to school with came to her door

3462

02:13:55,910 --> 02:13:53,679

one night um turns out they were

3463

02:13:58,310 --> 02:13:55,920

probably et's and they screen memoried

3464

02:14:00,629 --> 02:13:58,320

her into thinking that these were kids

3465

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:00,639

from school you know that the whole like

3466

02:14:05,589 --> 02:14:03,840

you saw deer you saw owls you saw

3467

02:14:06,790 --> 02:14:05,599

certain things right you have missing

3468

02:14:09,109 --> 02:14:06,800

time you don't remember what happened

3469

02:14:10,790 --> 02:14:09,119

but you remember this owl like they're

3470

02:14:13,669 --> 02:14:10,800

screen-memorizing you

3471

02:14:14,950 --> 02:14:13,679

into seeing uh what they want you to see

3472

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:14,960

something that you're probably more

3473

02:14:20,069 --> 02:14:16,880

comfortable with as opposed to seeing

3474

02:14:22,870 --> 02:14:20,079

them directly um terry lovelets had the

3475

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:22,880

monkeys you know his cousin saw clowns

3476

02:14:25,589 --> 02:14:24,480

certain things show up in these kids

3477

02:14:27,350 --> 02:14:25,599

rooms and

3478

02:14:28,310 --> 02:14:27,360

like eric has that story

3479

02:14:31,350 --> 02:14:28,320

where

3480

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:31,360

um the little kid said uh there's a

3481

02:14:34,470 --> 02:14:33,520

bunny that comes into my room every

3482

02:14:37,189 --> 02:14:34,480

night

3483

02:14:40,709 --> 02:14:37,199

so they said can you draw the image of

3484

02:14:42,629 --> 02:14:40,719

this bunny and the kid draws a gray

3485

02:14:44,149 --> 02:14:42,639

draws a gray alien

3486

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:44,159

and he's like that's what the bunny

3487

02:14:48,390 --> 02:14:46,000

looks like and he's like can you point

3488

02:14:50,709 --> 02:14:48,400

to the ears and the kid points to the

3489

02:14:55,109 --> 02:14:50,719

ears but there are no ears the kid draws

3490

02:14:56,870 --> 02:14:55,119

a gray and is visualizing it as a rabbit

3491

02:14:58,069 --> 02:14:56,880

like as a bunny

3492

02:15:01,109 --> 02:14:58,079

wow

3493

02:15:07,350 --> 02:15:03,830

i've had this idea for a while that that

3494

02:15:10,629 --> 02:15:07,360

how the telepathy works is uh

3495

02:15:12,149 --> 02:15:10,639

so the different lobes of our brain

3496

02:15:17,350 --> 02:15:12,159

uh

3497

02:15:18,470 --> 02:15:17,360

our brains are like electrical sponges

3498

02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:18,480

um

3499

02:15:23,510 --> 02:15:21,599

like most of the time the resting uh

3500

02:15:25,430 --> 02:15:23,520

state of our

3501

02:15:28,149 --> 02:15:25,440

electrical charge in our brain is like

3502

02:15:30,870 --> 02:15:28,159

negative 77 millivolts

3503

02:15:32,709 --> 02:15:30,880

and then if something brings you up it

3504

02:15:35,030 --> 02:15:32,719

spikes it and it's like so it's like

3505

02:15:37,350 --> 02:15:35,040

chemical and electrical so i've been

3506

02:15:39,830 --> 02:15:37,360

wondering if they have

3507

02:15:41,350 --> 02:15:39,840

some type of like the telepathy

3508

02:15:43,390 --> 02:15:41,360

interacts

3509

02:15:45,109 --> 02:15:43,400

through like some type of

3510

02:15:48,149 --> 02:15:45,119

electromagnetic

3511

02:15:49,990 --> 02:15:48,159

charge or moving the electrons around

3512

02:15:52,229 --> 02:15:50,000

because different different lobes of the

3513

02:15:52,990 --> 02:15:52,239

brain whether it's like the amygdala or

3514

02:16:00,390 --> 02:15:53,000

the

3515

02:16:03,430 --> 02:16:00,400

like do different things so it's not

3516

02:16:05,910 --> 02:16:03,440

uh unfathomable that

3517

02:16:08,390 --> 02:16:05,920

they could be using technology to

3518

02:16:10,870 --> 02:16:08,400

initiate telepathy with us

3519

02:16:13,270 --> 02:16:10,880

especially if they've mapped our brains

3520

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:13,280

through all these abductions

3521

02:16:17,109 --> 02:16:15,440

i think sir you are onto something and

3522

02:16:18,950 --> 02:16:17,119

you should continue down that rabbit

3523

02:16:20,709 --> 02:16:18,960

hole yes you should you should also be a

3524

02:16:21,830 --> 02:16:20,719

part of our documentary to talk more

3525

02:16:23,430 --> 02:16:21,840

about that

3526

02:16:25,430 --> 02:16:23,440

yeah uh

3527

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:25,440

interesting that you would bring that up

3528

02:16:28,149 --> 02:16:26,880

uh because

3529

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:28,159

one of the

3530

02:16:35,349 --> 02:16:33,280

is is the the brain and the way it

3531

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:35,359

operates every time it fires a synopsis

3532

02:16:39,190 --> 02:16:37,200

the electrical current is operating on a

3533

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:39,200

blue light wave frequency a lot of

3534

02:16:43,110 --> 02:16:41,200

people when they see these craft for

3535

02:16:45,270 --> 02:16:43,120

some reason it's emitting this blue

3536

02:16:47,190 --> 02:16:45,280

light around it and they think that it's

3537

02:16:48,629 --> 02:16:47,200

possible that it's actually interacting

3538

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:48,639

with your brain they're not

3539

02:16:52,870 --> 02:16:50,399

communicating telepathically they're

3540

02:16:53,830 --> 02:16:52,880

actually sending electrical signals to

3541

02:16:55,509 --> 02:16:53,840

you

3542

02:16:58,709 --> 02:16:55,519

through this light

3543

02:17:00,549 --> 02:16:58,719

and that's how you're interpreting uh

3544

02:17:03,190 --> 02:17:00,559

what they're saying or what they're

3545

02:17:06,389 --> 02:17:03,200

trying to communicate to you thoughts

3546

02:17:08,389 --> 02:17:06,399

images uh words all kinds of stuff

3547

02:17:11,349 --> 02:17:08,399

they're actually interacting with the

3548

02:17:13,830 --> 02:17:11,359

firing synopsis in your brain uh on the

3549

02:17:15,190 --> 02:17:13,840

same frequency and the lightwave

3550

02:17:18,389 --> 02:17:15,200

spectrum

3551

02:17:21,110 --> 02:17:18,399

so that's yeah it's pretty good

3552

02:17:22,309 --> 02:17:21,120

it's pretty good well think about a ship

3553

02:17:25,110 --> 02:17:22,319

that

3554

02:17:27,349 --> 02:17:25,120

is using uh

3555

02:17:28,709 --> 02:17:27,359

the magnetic field

3556

02:17:31,030 --> 02:17:28,719

and uh

3557

02:17:32,549 --> 02:17:31,040

the manipulation of

3558

02:17:34,150 --> 02:17:32,559

electrons

3559

02:17:35,830 --> 02:17:34,160

we know that right

3560

02:17:37,190 --> 02:17:35,840

right we don't know

3561

02:17:39,110 --> 02:17:37,200

how

3562

02:17:41,349 --> 02:17:39,120

but those are the key elements and those

3563

02:17:42,790 --> 02:17:41,359

are the key elements that also

3564

02:17:45,110 --> 02:17:42,800

precipitate

3565

02:17:48,070 --> 02:17:45,120

the conditions of our chemical electro

3566

02:17:50,709 --> 02:17:48,080

electric brain that we have so

3567

02:17:54,230 --> 02:17:50,719

can can we not deduce that into a

3568

02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:56,230

sometimes physical things that we

3569

02:17:59,750 --> 02:17:57,840

witness

3570

02:18:01,509 --> 02:17:59,760

are just in our

3571

02:18:02,790 --> 02:18:01,519

they're they're projecting something

3572

02:18:06,230 --> 02:18:02,800

into our head like

3573

02:18:09,110 --> 02:18:06,240

if the ship looked like a tortilla chip

3574

02:18:10,389 --> 02:18:09,120

to one person and looked like a flying

3575

02:18:12,469 --> 02:18:10,399

saucer metallic

3576

02:18:13,830 --> 02:18:12,479

saucer to someone else

3577

02:18:15,910 --> 02:18:13,840

that to me

3578

02:18:17,190 --> 02:18:15,920

we always like internalize it's all

3579

02:18:19,270 --> 02:18:17,200

about me it's all about me it's all

3580

02:18:21,669 --> 02:18:19,280

internalization

3581

02:18:24,870 --> 02:18:21,679

what if it's not

3582

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:24,880

what if it's specific to your chemistry

3583

02:18:26,629 --> 02:18:25,840

right

3584

02:18:28,469 --> 02:18:26,639

so

3585

02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:28,479

maybe it is a little bit about you yeah

3586

02:18:32,629 --> 02:18:30,479

yeah yeah it's not about your like your

3587

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:32,639

upbringing or your nature versus nurture

3588

02:18:35,429 --> 02:18:34,080

it's literally like

3589

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:35,439

what uh

3590

02:18:38,870 --> 02:18:37,439

what is pushing the electrons as we were

3591

02:18:41,669 --> 02:18:38,880

talking about

3592

02:18:42,870 --> 02:18:41,679

and a frequency that is just slightly

3593

02:18:45,429 --> 02:18:42,880

off

3594

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:45,439

that instead of a tortilla chip it's a

3595

02:18:50,389 --> 02:18:48,080

flying saucer it's just

3596

02:18:54,070 --> 02:18:50,399

it's just how we perceive it and the

3597

02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:54,080

true form like that's the joke on all tv

3598

02:18:57,589 --> 02:18:56,000

movies and like so many people have made

3599

02:18:59,589 --> 02:18:57,599

that reference it's like we can't show

3600

02:19:01,589 --> 02:18:59,599

you a true form because you would freak

3601

02:19:03,910 --> 02:19:01,599

out no maybe it's just you can't

3602

02:19:06,709 --> 02:19:03,920

perceive it like we're literally not

3603

02:19:08,070 --> 02:19:06,719

wired to see the actual form

3604

02:19:18,150 --> 02:19:08,080

like

3605

02:19:19,669 --> 02:19:18,160

microscopic fraction of all light waves

3606

02:19:20,870 --> 02:19:19,679

you know

3607

02:19:26,389 --> 02:19:20,880

yeah

3608

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:26,399

very limited um

3609

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:29,200

rgb we know there's other colors

3610

02:19:34,549 --> 02:19:31,679

yeah people that have died and and come

3611

02:19:37,990 --> 02:19:34,559

back to life like past

3612

02:19:39,030 --> 02:19:38,000

uh beyond life experiencers like uh

3613

02:19:40,389 --> 02:19:39,040

uh

3614

02:19:43,030 --> 02:19:40,399

they they

3615

02:19:44,070 --> 02:19:43,040

claim to have have walked into this

3616

02:19:46,150 --> 02:19:44,080

realm

3617

02:19:48,150 --> 02:19:46,160

of pure beauty and bliss and like

3618

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:48,160

happiness and love and see like these

3619

02:19:51,270 --> 02:19:49,680

most beautiful colors they can't

3620

02:19:53,830 --> 02:19:51,280

describe they're like colors you can't

3621

02:19:56,150 --> 02:19:53,840

like you've never seen before

3622

02:19:58,150 --> 02:19:56,160

there's definitely way more crayons than

3623

02:20:02,070 --> 02:19:58,160

we know of

3624

02:20:04,230 --> 02:20:02,080

yeah man yeah

3625

02:20:05,750 --> 02:20:04,240

crayola is gonna need a new box in my

3626

02:20:07,429 --> 02:20:05,760

hand for sure i don't know about y'all

3627

02:20:10,389 --> 02:20:07,439

but i was never the kid that had like

3628

02:20:12,389 --> 02:20:10,399

the 24 set i always was the 12 set guy

3629

02:20:13,429 --> 02:20:12,399

you know yeah my mom knew i was gonna

3630

02:20:15,270 --> 02:20:13,439

lose him

3631

02:20:18,150 --> 02:20:15,280

yeah there was always one kid with the

3632

02:20:21,349 --> 02:20:18,160

24 set with the sharpener you know and i

3633

02:20:22,710 --> 02:20:21,359

was so jealous good job with my

3634

02:20:25,270 --> 02:20:22,720

dull ass

3635

02:20:27,750 --> 02:20:25,280

i had brown and gray and i had lost all

3636

02:20:31,429 --> 02:20:27,760

their other mac and cheese that's the

3637

02:20:34,230 --> 02:20:33,030

i have the indian color and the mac and

3638

02:20:44,309 --> 02:20:34,240

cheese color

3639

02:20:49,990 --> 02:20:47,830

holy [h__h] it's already 10 30. yeah oh my

3640

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:50,000

god this is this is the winding down

3641

02:20:53,510 --> 02:20:52,319

period for the show tonight dude

3642

02:20:55,590 --> 02:20:53,520

uh

3643

02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:55,600

yeah man so

3644

02:21:00,550 --> 02:20:57,680

that went by fast

3645

02:21:05,429 --> 02:21:03,270

yeah you guys taught me well

3646

02:21:08,550 --> 02:21:05,439

that's that's the thing is we all are

3647

02:21:10,870 --> 02:21:08,560

trying to exchange information and just

3648

02:21:12,570 --> 02:21:10,880

get a little bit closer to the

3649

02:21:13,830 --> 02:21:12,580

the truth out there you know

3650

02:21:17,030 --> 02:21:13,840

[Music]

3651
02:21:19,429 --> 02:21:17,040
yeah yeah absolutely man that's what it

3652
02:21:22,469 --> 02:21:19,439
needs to be you know it's just like the

3653
02:21:24,950 --> 02:21:22,479
exchange of information you know like

3654
02:21:26,790 --> 02:21:24,960
it's cool like you know you said look

3655
02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:26,800
i've been doing comedy for like five six

3656
02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:29,280
years but you know you also dipped your

3657
02:21:32,870 --> 02:21:31,520
toe into theoretical physics you know

3658
02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:32,880
like

3659
02:21:37,750 --> 02:21:34,960
the the furthest ben and i got into any

3660
02:21:40,309 --> 02:21:37,760
kind of physics was high school right

3661
02:21:42,070 --> 02:21:40,319
okay yeah i got a physical exam which is

3662
02:21:44,469 --> 02:21:42,080
weird because like i failed every math

3663
02:21:45,990 --> 02:21:44,479

class but i passed every physics class

3664

02:21:47,990 --> 02:21:46,000

right because math was boring but

3665

02:21:49,429 --> 02:21:48,000

physics was like how does that [h__h] work

3666

02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:49,439

i want to know

3667

02:21:53,190 --> 02:21:51,920

i actually did really good in physics in

3668

02:21:55,590 --> 02:21:53,200

chemistry too

3669

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:55,600

uh-huh i didn't pay much attention in

3670

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:57,600

high school physics and then afterwards

3671

02:22:01,510 --> 02:21:59,520

i went out and learned it on my own when

3672

02:22:04,070 --> 02:22:01,520

when i when you when you get motivated

3673

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:04,080

when they tell you why it matters

3674

02:22:08,230 --> 02:22:05,120

yeah

3675

02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:08,240

curiosity sparks

3676

02:22:10,630 --> 02:22:09,600

it's not like high school where it's

3677

02:22:12,230 --> 02:22:10,640

like look

3678

02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:12,240

i gotta teach you this [h__h] so i can get

3679

02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:15,760

a paycheck all right sit down shut up

3680

02:22:20,230 --> 02:22:17,840

let me tell you about isaac newton

3681

02:22:23,270 --> 02:22:20,240

requirements so that

3682

02:22:25,349 --> 02:22:23,280

the state doesn't think that you know

3683

02:22:27,750 --> 02:22:25,359

we're uh

3684

02:22:29,270 --> 02:22:27,760

abandoning you and

3685

02:22:31,830 --> 02:22:29,280

mistreating you

3686

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:31,840

yes that's so true

3687

02:22:34,950 --> 02:22:33,359

the amount of times that like i raised

3688

02:22:37,270 --> 02:22:34,960

my hand and asked a question that my

3689

02:22:38,469 --> 02:22:37,280

physics teacher was like [h__h] dude i

3690

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:38,479

don't know

3691

02:22:43,270 --> 02:22:41,120

is like unbelievable like i've gotten

3692

02:22:46,710 --> 02:22:43,280

more answers through doing this badass

3693

02:22:49,030 --> 02:22:46,720

podcast than i ever did in the school

3694

02:22:50,309 --> 02:22:49,040

trying to ask questions to somebody you

3695

02:22:52,230 --> 02:22:50,319

know yeah

3696

02:22:54,150 --> 02:22:52,240

and then you connect the dots with all

3697

02:22:56,070 --> 02:22:54,160

the science to

3698

02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:56,080

all the stuff that's going on with the

3699

02:23:01,670 --> 02:22:57,840

ufos and

3700

02:23:03,429 --> 02:23:01,680

et's and you know it's it's it like

3701

02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:03,439

everything connects

3702

02:23:06,630 --> 02:23:05,040

and and you you get a better

3703

02:23:09,429 --> 02:23:06,640

understanding of it because it fits into

3704

02:23:10,550 --> 02:23:09,439

your whole paradigm you know

3705

02:23:13,990 --> 02:23:10,560

yes

3706

02:23:14,950 --> 02:23:14,000

like loose knowledge in your pocket

3707

02:23:16,309 --> 02:23:14,960

right

3708

02:23:18,550 --> 02:23:16,319

it's supposed to do with the speed of

3709

02:23:19,910 --> 02:23:18,560

light

3710

02:23:21,670 --> 02:23:19,920

what the hell am i supposed to do with

3711

02:23:23,910 --> 02:23:21,680

the speed of light you know what i mean

3712

02:23:26,790 --> 02:23:23,920

hey yeah yeah the only thing i can

3713

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:26,800

literally apply it to is ufos yeah yeah

3714

02:23:30,150 --> 02:23:28,560

right

3715

02:23:32,630 --> 02:23:30,160

the only thing that motivates me to

3716

02:23:33,990 --> 02:23:32,640

learn anymore

3717

02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:34,000

yeah for sure

3718

02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:37,520

for sure man yeah i think the best thing

3719

02:23:40,790 --> 02:23:39,359

man uh uh

3720

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:40,800

is is that

3721

02:23:46,230 --> 02:23:44,000

you're curious and you are

3722

02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:46,240

constantly trying to to get it some

3723

02:23:49,910 --> 02:23:47,840

answer right like i think we're all

3724

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:49,920

trying to get some answer we're all

3725

02:23:54,550 --> 02:23:52,080

curious and we love this stuff and we're

3726

02:23:56,230 --> 02:23:54,560

having fun with it dude and i love that

3727

02:23:58,070 --> 02:23:56,240

i love that you're taking both sides

3728

02:24:00,389 --> 02:23:58,080

where like there's some real [h__h] that

3729

02:24:02,309 --> 02:24:00,399

you you have learned and read some

3730

02:24:05,590 --> 02:24:02,319

really awesome books and know some [h__h]

3731

02:24:07,670 --> 02:24:05,600

about and can speak to uh some theories

3732

02:24:09,510 --> 02:24:07,680

and and aspects and are able to have

3733

02:24:12,469 --> 02:24:09,520

that balance and check

3734

02:24:15,190 --> 02:24:12,479

uh but like the fact that you're still

3735

02:24:17,190 --> 02:24:15,200

on the search is has a

3736

02:24:19,030 --> 02:24:17,200

that's some hope for me

3737

02:24:22,870 --> 02:24:19,040

like

3738

02:24:23,990 --> 02:24:22,880

if a lot of physic uh physics uh

3739

02:24:25,830 --> 02:24:24,000

you know

3740

02:24:27,990 --> 02:24:25,840

uh people that are

3741

02:24:29,830 --> 02:24:28,000

professional physicist physicist they're

3742

02:24:31,910 --> 02:24:29,840

like oh yeah i already know the answer

3743

02:24:34,309 --> 02:24:31,920

to everything but it's refreshing

3744

02:24:36,309 --> 02:24:34,319

because you're like no dude i'm still

3745

02:24:38,790 --> 02:24:36,319

trying to figure it out seems like

3746

02:24:41,190 --> 02:24:38,800

i heard something great recently and you

3747

02:24:43,270 --> 02:24:41,200

know sometimes i tell this to people too

3748

02:24:45,190 --> 02:24:43,280

when i'm when i'm arguing or debating

3749

02:24:47,190 --> 02:24:45,200

with people that aren't on board with

3750

02:24:49,270 --> 02:24:47,200

ufos but it's like

3751

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:49,280

if

3752

02:24:56,950 --> 02:24:53,520

can

3753

02:24:58,630 --> 02:24:56,960

your mind you don't have an opinion you

3754

02:24:59,750 --> 02:24:58,640

have a bias

3755

02:25:00,790 --> 02:24:59,760

um

3756

02:25:03,830 --> 02:25:00,800

and

3757

02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:03,840

a lot of people have these preconceived

3758

02:25:10,389 --> 02:25:06,800

bias and and notions you know it's it's

3759

02:25:12,550 --> 02:25:10,399

confirmation bias they already know

3760

02:25:15,030 --> 02:25:12,560

how you know and then you tune in to the

3761

02:25:18,469 --> 02:25:15,040

news station that

3762

02:25:20,870 --> 02:25:18,479

that you want to watch that fits your

3763

02:25:23,670 --> 02:25:20,880

world view you know

3764

02:25:25,349 --> 02:25:23,680

but uh i think they keeping i think that

3765

02:25:27,830 --> 02:25:25,359

you know something that's common amongst

3766

02:25:29,990 --> 02:25:27,840

a lot of us in the in the ufo community

3767

02:25:33,030 --> 02:25:30,000

are keeping an open mind and just

3768

02:25:34,550 --> 02:25:33,040

following the evidence

3769

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:34,560

yeah yeah

3770

02:25:38,710 --> 02:25:37,040

absolutely

3771

02:25:40,150 --> 02:25:38,720

that's a frame of mind i think we can

3772

02:25:41,750 --> 02:25:40,160

all uh

3773

02:25:44,070 --> 02:25:41,760

we should we should all maybe maybe

3774

02:25:45,910 --> 02:25:44,080

think about adopting that you know

3775

02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:45,920

hopefully hopefully dude hopefully we've

3776

02:25:50,150 --> 02:25:48,240

given you a little more ammunition to to

3777

02:25:51,990 --> 02:25:50,160

combat the naysayers a little bit you

3778

02:25:53,510 --> 02:25:52,000

know what i'm saying it's funny because

3779

02:25:56,309 --> 02:25:53,520

you really should be able to just open

3780

02:25:58,630 --> 02:25:56,319

up the the uh the wilson document and be

3781

02:26:01,110 --> 02:25:58,640

like you know eric davis edgar mitchell

3782

02:26:04,710 --> 02:26:01,120

the astronaut uh yeah they had a [h__h]

3783

02:26:06,630 --> 02:26:04,720

meeting about a crashed ufo

3784

02:26:08,710 --> 02:26:06,640

that's a government document by the way

3785

02:26:10,710 --> 02:26:08,720

here you go if you have any questions

3786

02:26:12,870 --> 02:26:10,720

give me a call

3787

02:26:14,550 --> 02:26:12,880

and some people are still like ah

3788

02:26:15,910 --> 02:26:14,560

[h__\h]

3789

02:26:18,630 --> 02:26:15,920

well

3790

02:26:24,389 --> 02:26:18,640

you know i i looked into that that too

3791

02:26:29,270 --> 02:26:25,750

because

3792

02:26:31,349 --> 02:26:29,280

all my search into logic and

3793

02:26:33,590 --> 02:26:31,359

rhetoric and

3794

02:26:36,070 --> 02:26:33,600

all this stuff i came upon some

3795

02:26:40,870 --> 02:26:36,080

information that suggested that

3796

02:26:45,270 --> 02:26:43,030

they did this kind of they did this meta

3797

02:26:46,550 --> 02:26:45,280

study and it it kind of showed that we

3798

02:26:49,910 --> 02:26:46,560

as humans

3799

02:26:51,349 --> 02:26:49,920

were not really as rational as we'd like

3800

02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:51,359

to think we are

3801

02:26:54,710 --> 02:26:52,319

and

3802

02:27:00,950 --> 02:26:54,720

it's not necessarily

3803

02:27:02,550 --> 02:27:00,960

poisoned with emotion but

3804

02:27:05,590 --> 02:27:02,560

um

3805

02:27:06,550 --> 02:27:05,600

we have a bunch of cognitive uh

3806

02:27:09,590 --> 02:27:06,560

cognitive

3807

02:27:11,429 --> 02:27:09,600

distortions biases fallacies it's just

3808

02:27:13,670 --> 02:27:11,439

part of the uh

3809

02:27:16,550 --> 02:27:13,680

the imperfections in our you know the

3810

02:27:19,110 --> 02:27:16,560

sort of evolutionary uh

3811

02:27:20,630 --> 02:27:19,120

progress of our brain

3812

02:27:22,870 --> 02:27:20,640

you know like we have a hard time

3813

02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:22,880

calculating uh

3814

02:27:26,790 --> 02:27:24,960

abstract cerebral

3815

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:26,800

things truths

3816

02:27:31,670 --> 02:27:29,680

so um people so

3817

02:27:35,190 --> 02:27:31,680

going down that rabbit hole

3818

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:35,200

there was a study done and it's it was

3819

02:27:39,590 --> 02:27:38,319

about how facts don't change people's

3820

02:27:46,309 --> 02:27:39,600

minds

3821

02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:47,910

yeah but

3822

02:27:51,750 --> 02:27:50,080

it's because from an evolutionary

3823

02:27:53,110 --> 02:27:51,760

perspective

3824

02:27:54,070 --> 02:27:53,120

uh

3825

02:27:55,510 --> 02:27:54,080

you know

3826
02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:55,520
if you

3827
02:28:01,670 --> 02:27:57,359
give me a fact

3828
02:28:04,870 --> 02:28:01,680
now i i have to adjust my whole paradigm

3829
02:28:07,990 --> 02:28:04,880
i might be ostracized for my social

3830
02:28:09,190 --> 02:28:08,000
tribe you know i might have to adjust my

3831
02:28:10,309 --> 02:28:09,200
identity

3832
02:28:17,910 --> 02:28:10,319
it's

3833
02:28:20,550 --> 02:28:17,920
to uproot someone like that so before

3834
02:28:23,429 --> 02:28:20,560
before doing that it's like you have to

3835
02:28:25,670 --> 02:28:23,439
create kind of a safe sp like a tribe

3836
02:28:27,510 --> 02:28:25,680
where people can be accepted you know

3837
02:28:29,750 --> 02:28:27,520
it's like it's like why it's so hard for

3838
02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:29,760

people to leave um

3839

02:28:34,710 --> 02:28:32,080

the mormon church because it's social

3840

02:28:36,870 --> 02:28:34,720

suicide right right

3841

02:28:40,230 --> 02:28:36,880

you know i know that's that's random but

3842

02:28:41,510 --> 02:28:40,240

it that popped in my head uh

3843

02:28:46,870 --> 02:28:41,520

so

3844

02:28:48,630 --> 02:28:46,880

that that how you you pull people over

3845

02:28:49,990 --> 02:28:48,640

um

3846

02:28:52,309 --> 02:28:50,000

and i don't think we're gonna get the

3847

02:28:53,990 --> 02:28:52,319

people that are like at the opposite end

3848

02:28:57,510 --> 02:28:54,000

of our spectrum but the people that are

3849

02:28:59,590 --> 02:28:57,520

in the middle like like when i was

3850

02:29:02,070 --> 02:28:59,600

like right before i got into ufos my

3851
02:29:06,710 --> 02:29:02,080
mind was in the middle i was at like you

3852
02:29:09,510 --> 02:29:06,720
know a five right on a ten and i i was

3853
02:29:11,510 --> 02:29:09,520
ready you know i was ready to to be

3854
02:29:12,550 --> 02:29:11,520
open-minded to that you know

3855
02:29:17,990 --> 02:29:12,560
yeah

3856
02:29:20,790 --> 02:29:18,000
always nice to just be like

3857
02:29:22,870 --> 02:29:20,800
hey i i told you all this stuff by all

3858
02:29:24,469 --> 02:29:22,880
means i'm not trying to change your mind

3859
02:29:25,830 --> 02:29:24,479
i just want you to think about it you

3860
02:29:26,630 --> 02:29:25,840
know

3861
02:29:29,590 --> 02:29:26,640
so

3862
02:29:31,110 --> 02:29:29,600
where do you stand now or like uh

3863
02:29:33,190 --> 02:29:31,120

when you when you uh come across

3864

02:29:35,590 --> 02:29:33,200

somebody that's kind of a naysayer i

3865

02:29:37,590 --> 02:29:35,600

guess in the green in the green room

3866

02:29:39,110 --> 02:29:37,600

in your profession are you like i feel

3867

02:29:40,790 --> 02:29:39,120

like you're pretty chill about it

3868

02:29:43,429 --> 02:29:40,800

most people kind of maybe would be

3869

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:43,439

defensive or like no one understands me

3870

02:29:47,590 --> 02:29:45,120

i feel like you've got a pretty pretty

3871

02:29:51,990 --> 02:29:47,600

good grasp on it

3872

02:29:53,910 --> 02:29:52,000

yeah i try to use uh

3873

02:29:56,710 --> 02:29:53,920

i try to use the

3874

02:29:57,670 --> 02:29:56,720

socratic method to

3875

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:57,680

try to

3876

02:30:02,309 --> 02:29:59,760

like see like

3877

02:30:04,389 --> 02:30:02,319

if i convince you

3878

02:30:05,510 --> 02:30:04,399

if i try to convince you of something

3879

02:30:11,830 --> 02:30:05,520

it's

3880

02:30:13,990 --> 02:30:11,840

the strongest time that someone has sort

3881

02:30:16,389 --> 02:30:14,000

of a paradigm shift is when they come to

3882

02:30:21,270 --> 02:30:16,399

a conclusion on their own you know it's

3883

02:30:24,309 --> 02:30:21,280

kind of like uh if you can get them

3884

02:30:27,190 --> 02:30:24,319

if you can ask them to explain

3885

02:30:29,270 --> 02:30:27,200

their paradigm you know and like right

3886

02:30:30,710 --> 02:30:29,280

so what is all this highly anomalous

3887

02:30:32,790 --> 02:30:30,720

data that these

3888

02:30:34,950 --> 02:30:32,800

pilots are seeing what do we you know

3889

02:30:36,309 --> 02:30:34,960

what's this you know and get them to

3890

02:30:39,270 --> 02:30:36,319

really

3891

02:30:40,590 --> 02:30:39,280

explain these things and

3892

02:30:43,429 --> 02:30:40,600

when they come across the

3893

02:30:45,190 --> 02:30:43,439

inconsistencies they'll realize

3894

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:45,200

that there's holes in their story

3895

02:30:49,510 --> 02:30:46,960

there's holes in their narrative you

3896

02:30:52,630 --> 02:30:49,520

know what i mean and that's where you

3897

02:30:54,389 --> 02:30:52,640

can start to plant the seeds but

3898

02:30:56,710 --> 02:30:54,399

i i think people have to come to the

3899

02:30:58,710 --> 02:30:56,720

conclusions on their own and assimilate

3900

02:31:01,030 --> 02:30:58,720

the evidence but you can you can you

3901
02:31:03,670 --> 02:31:01,040
know you can lead a horse to water but

3902
02:31:05,750 --> 02:31:03,680
you can't yeah it's so sneaky it's so

3903
02:31:07,910 --> 02:31:05,760
sneaky dude

3904
02:31:10,150 --> 02:31:07,920
it is

3905
02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:10,160
it's rhetoric yeah it's it's a real

3906
02:31:12,389 --> 02:31:11,040
thing

3907
02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:12,399
it is real

3908
02:31:16,469 --> 02:31:14,640
like the most powerful like you

3909
02:31:18,870 --> 02:31:16,479
you've seen the movie inception right

3910
02:31:21,830 --> 02:31:18,880
like you can't it's very difficult to

3911
02:31:22,710 --> 02:31:21,840
just plant an idea in somebody's head

3912
02:31:24,150 --> 02:31:22,720
yeah

3913
02:31:26,630 --> 02:31:24,160

you can't just tell somebody to do

3914

02:31:29,030 --> 02:31:26,640

something like you have to make it

3915

02:31:31,990 --> 02:31:29,040

yeah them think that it was their idea

3916

02:31:34,790 --> 02:31:32,000

right it's that exactly exactly

3917

02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:34,800

especially if it's something that like

3918

02:31:37,590 --> 02:31:35,840

uh

3919

02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:37,600

they categorize as part of their

3920

02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:40,479

identity you know they're they yeah

3921

02:31:44,630 --> 02:31:41,840

you know what i mean you you can't

3922

02:31:46,950 --> 02:31:44,640

convince a liberal to be conservative

3923

02:31:50,710 --> 02:31:46,960

and and and vice versa

3924

02:31:52,230 --> 02:31:50,720

if their identity is surrounded around

3925

02:31:53,550 --> 02:31:52,240

around that unless

3926
02:31:56,389 --> 02:31:53,560
yeah

3927
02:31:58,710 --> 02:31:56,399
yes uh

3928
02:31:59,990 --> 02:31:58,720
i don't know why we all suck

3929
02:32:01,990 --> 02:32:00,000
yeah

3930
02:32:04,950 --> 02:32:02,000
politics [h__h] suck dude

3931
02:32:08,150 --> 02:32:04,960
i get two choices really yeah yeah my

3932
02:32:11,830 --> 02:32:09,510
yeah we get

3933
02:32:14,230 --> 02:32:11,840
i'm the football guy baskin robbins you

3934
02:32:16,790 --> 02:32:14,240
get 24 flavors of ice cream

3935
02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:16,800
right yeah

3936
02:32:20,790 --> 02:32:19,439
yeah bro

3937
02:32:23,030 --> 02:32:20,800
i i tell

3938
02:32:24,790 --> 02:32:23,040

you know this people

3939

02:32:26,630 --> 02:32:24,800

i was kind of progressive and then i

3940

02:32:30,230 --> 02:32:26,640

moved to new york city and people here

3941

02:32:32,630 --> 02:32:30,240

are like on another scale yeah they made

3942

02:32:35,429 --> 02:32:32,640

me want to become more like independent

3943

02:32:38,469 --> 02:32:35,439

and kind of centrist but i tell people

3944

02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:38,479

i'm politically non-binary now uh i

3945

02:32:41,349 --> 02:32:40,080

don't want to be part of

3946

02:32:44,150 --> 02:32:41,359

anything

3947

02:32:47,110 --> 02:32:44,160

yeah i'm neither male or female i'm

3948

02:32:49,270 --> 02:32:47,120

politically non-binary

3949

02:32:51,429 --> 02:32:49,280

i am literally just don't ask me about

3950

02:32:52,389 --> 02:32:51,439

politics no i just want to know you know

3951

02:32:55,750 --> 02:32:52,399

what you're

3952

02:32:58,309 --> 02:32:55,760

yeah look you're offending me now like

3953

02:32:59,429 --> 02:32:58,319

i bought i'm politically just leave me

3954

02:33:00,870 --> 02:32:59,439

alone

3955

02:33:02,870 --> 02:33:00,880

i think the government should deliver

3956

02:33:06,710 --> 02:33:02,880

your mail and shut the [h__h] up and stay

3957

02:33:11,110 --> 02:33:09,270

just let us do what we want man

3958

02:33:13,110 --> 02:33:11,120

and then all of a sudden

3959

02:33:15,590 --> 02:33:13,120

then i'm not racist because i think the

3960

02:33:17,670 --> 02:33:15,600

government should just deliver mail

3961

02:33:20,710 --> 02:33:17,680

yeah yeah yeah seriously yeah somebody

3962

02:33:24,469 --> 02:33:20,720

would somebody would say that yeah

3963

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:24,479

god damn it i'm trying to say just dude

3964

02:33:29,510 --> 02:33:26,080

just do whatever the [h__h] you want to

3965

02:33:32,389 --> 02:33:29,520

man jesus crimes

3966

02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:32,399

anyway uh jonah we're getting at the uh

3967

02:33:37,190 --> 02:33:34,560

towards the end of uh our

3968

02:33:40,710 --> 02:33:37,200

our chat tonight bro uh

3969

02:33:42,790 --> 02:33:40,720

i wanna i wouldn't know man like

3970

02:33:44,630 --> 02:33:42,800

we always i always like to ask something

3971

02:33:46,710 --> 02:33:44,640

like

3972

02:33:48,790 --> 02:33:46,720

something positive that you you've

3973

02:33:50,550 --> 02:33:48,800

you've uh either learned or maybe you're

3974

02:33:51,590 --> 02:33:50,560

something you're thinking about moving

3975

02:33:53,830 --> 02:33:51,600

forward

3976

02:33:56,309 --> 02:33:53,840

um what what's up the positive that you

3977

02:33:58,469 --> 02:33:56,319

you have hoped for uh uh

3978

02:33:59,429 --> 02:33:58,479

coming up

3979

02:34:00,950 --> 02:33:59,439

um

3980

02:34:06,550 --> 02:34:00,960

within the

3981

02:34:08,710 --> 02:34:06,560

pair yeah anything anything it could be

3982

02:34:11,110 --> 02:34:08,720

about comedy it could be about hanes

3983

02:34:12,950 --> 02:34:11,120

underwear it could be about anything

3984

02:34:14,550 --> 02:34:12,960

positive all right

3985

02:34:17,590 --> 02:34:14,560

um

3986

02:34:20,790 --> 02:34:17,600

because i have i have i've dips in dives

3987

02:34:24,070 --> 02:34:20,800

when i'm like hey uh ufos are real uh

3988

02:34:26,070 --> 02:34:24,080

and then oh back to like oh my god we're

3989

02:34:28,710 --> 02:34:26,080

everything's a simulation

3990

02:34:32,309 --> 02:34:28,720

right right there's a lot of positive

3991

02:34:34,389 --> 02:34:32,319

it can be really overwhelming yeah um

3992

02:34:36,070 --> 02:34:34,399

the thing that's kind of kept me

3993

02:34:39,110 --> 02:34:36,080

uh

3994

02:34:41,910 --> 02:34:39,120

sane over the last few years especially

3995

02:34:45,190 --> 02:34:41,920

in comedy because you get on stage and

3996

02:34:47,830 --> 02:34:45,200

you put your personality you put your

3997

02:34:50,469 --> 02:34:47,840

your self-expression your creativity out

3998

02:34:52,150 --> 02:34:50,479

there and you know humor is subjective

3999

02:34:53,830 --> 02:34:52,160

and sometimes you get put in front of a

4000

02:34:55,349 --> 02:34:53,840

crowd that doesn't have the same

4001
02:34:58,309 --> 02:34:55,359
subjective humor

4002
02:34:59,750 --> 02:34:58,319
um it can be really psychologically

4003
02:35:01,590 --> 02:34:59,760
humiliating

4004
02:35:03,349 --> 02:35:01,600
um

4005
02:35:06,870 --> 02:35:03,359
but something that's been really

4006
02:35:09,510 --> 02:35:06,880
positive for me has been uh reading and

4007
02:35:11,429 --> 02:35:09,520
learning about uh stoicism

4008
02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:11,439
and buddhism

4009
02:35:17,270 --> 02:35:14,880
and just finding uh

4010
02:35:21,190 --> 02:35:17,280
finding

4011
02:35:22,630 --> 02:35:21,200
uh equanimity and acceptance and just

4012
02:35:25,990 --> 02:35:22,640
kind of

4013
02:35:29,990 --> 02:35:29,270

understanding uh for me

4014

02:35:34,630 --> 02:35:30,000

the

4015

02:35:37,030 --> 02:35:34,640

just accepting

4016

02:35:41,110 --> 02:35:37,040

things and understanding kind of the

4017

02:35:43,030 --> 02:35:41,120

randomness and the chaos of life and and

4018

02:35:45,510 --> 02:35:43,040

um

4019

02:35:47,910 --> 02:35:45,520

i find a tremendous peace

4020

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:47,920

in uh you know like like when i came up

4021

02:35:50,870 --> 02:35:49,680

when i when i was like growing up there

4022

02:35:52,550 --> 02:35:50,880

was all these

4023

02:35:54,469 --> 02:35:52,560

books and things it's like you were the

4024

02:35:56,950 --> 02:35:54,479

author of your destiny and you were the

4025

02:35:58,950 --> 02:35:56,960

universe and this and that and uh

4026

02:36:03,349 --> 02:35:58,960

you know but i think that

4027

02:36:06,230 --> 02:36:03,359

i kind of like fought against life a lot

4028

02:36:09,910 --> 02:36:06,240

you know and uh

4029

02:36:11,110 --> 02:36:09,920

i find a serenity now in in sort of like

4030

02:36:13,750 --> 02:36:11,120

letting

4031

02:36:15,110 --> 02:36:13,760

the larger forces of the of the universe

4032

02:36:17,510 --> 02:36:15,120

kind of be

4033

02:36:19,830 --> 02:36:17,520

and uh what is it there's there's a

4034

02:36:20,950 --> 02:36:19,840

really good that's beautiful dude yeah

4035

02:36:23,590 --> 02:36:20,960

love that

4036

02:36:24,389 --> 02:36:23,600

yeah dude i think it's something like

4037

02:36:28,469 --> 02:36:24,399

like

4038

02:36:31,750 --> 02:36:28,479

not not just uh

4039

02:36:31,760 --> 02:36:35,270

if you

4040

02:36:40,550 --> 02:36:37,990

i i'm i'm having too many ideas i i love

4041

02:36:45,270 --> 02:36:40,560

it i i that happens to me a lot really

4042

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:46,309

yeah but

4043

02:36:50,550 --> 02:36:48,080

but i it's like

4044

02:36:51,910 --> 02:36:50,560

just surrendering to things you can't

4045

02:36:53,349 --> 02:36:51,920

control

4046

02:36:55,349 --> 02:36:53,359

you know

4047

02:36:57,670 --> 02:36:55,359

that surrender is a big part a little

4048

02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:57,680

bit you know

4049

02:37:01,349 --> 02:36:59,520

and and not looking at surrender

4050

02:37:02,870 --> 02:37:01,359

necessarily as like a defeatist thing

4051
02:37:05,510 --> 02:37:02,880
because i think we have social

4052
02:37:06,389 --> 02:37:05,520
connotations with surrender but correct

4053
02:37:09,030 --> 02:37:06,399
uh

4054
02:37:11,910 --> 02:37:09,040
you know a lot of it with just

4055
02:37:13,670 --> 02:37:11,920
this is what it is we're microscopic

4056
02:37:14,550 --> 02:37:13,680
creatures and

4057
02:37:17,349 --> 02:37:14,560
right

4058
02:37:19,429 --> 02:37:17,359
but but we're also massive creatures

4059
02:37:21,590 --> 02:37:19,439
yeah it's like

4060
02:37:24,070 --> 02:37:21,600
why uh why swim against the river when

4061
02:37:27,349 --> 02:37:24,080
you could float down it yeah

4062
02:37:30,309 --> 02:37:28,309
hell yeah

4063
02:37:32,950 --> 02:37:30,319

dude joe let everybody know where they

4064

02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:32,960

can find you your youtube video stuff

4065

02:37:37,030 --> 02:37:34,640

like that man i want people to be able

4066

02:37:38,870 --> 02:37:37,040

to come over and and hang out and watch

4067

02:37:40,630 --> 02:37:38,880

all your videos and stuff and and be

4068

02:37:42,630 --> 02:37:40,640

able to see you while you're out on the

4069

02:37:44,630 --> 02:37:42,640

road and and things like that man so let

4070

02:37:47,670 --> 02:37:44,640

everybody know

4071

02:37:51,110 --> 02:37:47,680

yeah absolutely uh there's my

4072

02:37:54,630 --> 02:37:51,120

uh youtube page uh joe nami comedy i'm

4073

02:37:57,670 --> 02:37:54,640

on all social media at grow up joe uh

4074

02:37:59,910 --> 02:37:57,680

that's what i heard um most of my life

4075

02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:59,920

in adolescence people just tell me grow

4076

02:38:02,870 --> 02:38:01,040

up joe

4077

02:38:05,349 --> 02:38:02,880

and uh so

4078

02:38:07,590 --> 02:38:05,359

this is uh this is my channel but i also

4079

02:38:08,710 --> 02:38:07,600

run a podcast and you know i try to be

4080

02:38:11,270 --> 02:38:08,720

thoughtful

4081

02:38:13,670 --> 02:38:11,280

uh and humorous about it but uh yeah

4082

02:38:15,910 --> 02:38:13,680

that's my uh that's my youtube page and

4083

02:38:18,870 --> 02:38:15,920

i would love to uh

4084

02:38:21,590 --> 02:38:18,880

to build a community and and talk with

4085

02:38:24,230 --> 02:38:21,600

uh with all of you out there

4086

02:38:26,469 --> 02:38:24,240

dude heck yeah man uh the next time that

4087

02:38:28,790 --> 02:38:26,479

you're in austin let us know man we'll

4088

02:38:31,110 --> 02:38:28,800

come hang out with you today if you're

4089

02:38:34,469 --> 02:38:31,120

ever doing a show and stuff and uh hey

4090

02:38:36,790 --> 02:38:34,479

keep vegas next month in mind april 22nd

4091

02:38:38,870 --> 02:38:36,800

through the 24th keep that in mind it is

4092

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:38,880

a free event so really you just got to

4093

02:38:42,550 --> 02:38:41,040

pay to come out there but you know you

4094

02:38:44,950 --> 02:38:42,560

could just walk in and come hang out

4095

02:38:49,190 --> 02:38:44,960

with us dude yeah uh you get that

4096

02:38:50,710 --> 02:38:49,200

backstage privilege man you know yeah

4097

02:38:53,429 --> 02:38:50,720

well i'm really literally serious about

4098

02:38:56,630 --> 02:38:53,439

it just let us know dude yeah yeah vegas

4099

02:38:58,710 --> 02:38:56,640

next month let me let me look into it uh

4100

02:39:00,469 --> 02:38:58,720

i think uh

4101
02:39:02,550 --> 02:39:00,479
we don't answer now now there's like a

4102
02:39:03,990 --> 02:39:02,560
lot of pressure because you're live so

4103
02:39:06,790 --> 02:39:04,000
we're gonna be at the gold nugget the

4104
02:39:07,670 --> 02:39:06,800
golden nugget say yes now oh yes that's

4105
02:39:21,910 --> 02:39:07,680
great

4106
02:39:26,630 --> 02:39:23,670
well hell yeah dude thank you so much

4107
02:39:28,309 --> 02:39:26,640
for joining us tonight man uh

4108
02:39:30,710 --> 02:39:28,319
you're always welcome on the show man to

4109
02:39:33,110 --> 02:39:30,720
come hang out with us anytime you want

4110
02:39:34,710 --> 02:39:33,120
uh we're definitely uh definitely gonna

4111
02:39:36,630 --> 02:39:34,720
be coming and checking you out more like

4112
02:39:37,910 --> 02:39:36,640
i said man like this you know this past

4113
02:39:39,429 --> 02:39:37,920

week i've been getting into all your

4114

02:39:42,710 --> 02:39:39,439

videos dude you've been cracking me up

4115

02:39:44,309 --> 02:39:42,720

dude you're hilarious i love it um so uh

4116

02:39:45,750 --> 02:39:44,319

yeah this is this has been great dude

4117

02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:45,760

thanks for coming on with us tonight

4118

02:39:50,710 --> 02:39:47,680

yeah thank you so much thank you so much

4119

02:39:53,190 --> 02:39:50,720

for having me and and uh teaching me

4120

02:39:54,710 --> 02:39:53,200

things and share sharing your community

4121

02:39:55,910 --> 02:39:54,720

and everything with me

4122

02:39:58,389 --> 02:39:55,920

yes dude

4123

02:40:00,070 --> 02:39:58,399

it's nice dude yeah ditto man didn't

4124

02:40:01,190 --> 02:40:00,080

yeah dude i'm so glad we got to meet you

4125

02:40:02,550 --> 02:40:01,200

man

4126

02:40:04,309 --> 02:40:02,560

i think we had a

4127

02:40:06,950 --> 02:40:04,319

stay in touch with you guys

4128

02:40:08,710 --> 02:40:06,960

absolutely brother hell yeah man

4129

02:40:10,950 --> 02:40:08,720

all right man well hey take it easy dude

4130

02:40:12,790 --> 02:40:10,960

we'll talk to you soon man all right

4131

02:40:15,190 --> 02:40:12,800

guys

4132

02:40:16,389 --> 02:40:15,200

please

4133

02:40:18,790 --> 02:40:16,399

joe

4134

02:40:20,469 --> 02:40:18,800

not me

4135

02:40:23,030 --> 02:40:20,479

yeah dude that was fun

4136

02:40:24,309 --> 02:40:23,040

dude i knew it was gonna be a fun time i

4137

02:40:26,550 --> 02:40:24,319

knew it

4138

02:40:28,870 --> 02:40:26,560

i like i like when uh we meet people and

4139

02:40:31,110 --> 02:40:28,880

it's like we kind of just click you know

4140

02:40:33,030 --> 02:40:31,120

it's like we're supposed to be together

4141

02:40:35,670 --> 02:40:33,040

supposed to we're supposed to be

4142

02:40:37,670 --> 02:40:35,680

together

4143

02:40:38,630 --> 02:40:37,680

dude yeah man like uh

4144

02:40:41,750 --> 02:40:38,640

you

4145

02:40:43,030 --> 02:40:41,760

our show is a lot of uh

4146

02:40:48,150 --> 02:40:43,040

uh

4147

02:40:49,349 --> 02:40:48,160

you you think up some stuff that you

4148

02:40:51,750 --> 02:40:49,359

think might be

4149

02:40:53,990 --> 02:40:51,760

right uh but but there's other people

4150

02:40:56,630 --> 02:40:54,000

that actually know science and math

4151

02:40:58,469 --> 02:40:56,640

and it's good to like have a legit

4152

02:40:59,590 --> 02:40:58,479

conversation with no

4153

02:41:00,790 --> 02:40:59,600

i mean the guy

4154

02:41:02,550 --> 02:41:00,800

super chill

4155

02:41:04,870 --> 02:41:02,560

not a lot of ego about him

4156

02:41:07,510 --> 02:41:04,880

right not a lot of like yeah well you

4157

02:41:08,710 --> 02:41:07,520

guys are you say dude way too much you

4158

02:41:10,630 --> 02:41:08,720

know

4159

02:41:13,429 --> 02:41:10,640

yeah okay we do but

4160

02:41:14,309 --> 02:41:13,439

thanks for like at least he was uh able

4161

02:41:15,990 --> 02:41:14,319

to

4162

02:41:18,550 --> 02:41:16,000

hold the conversation with us and teach

4163

02:41:20,070 --> 02:41:18,560

us some [h__h] i feel like we we underst

4164

02:41:21,750 --> 02:41:20,080

we understood each other it's nice

4165

02:41:24,150 --> 02:41:21,760

having guests like that because we get

4166

02:41:26,150 --> 02:41:24,160

like a little bit smarter yeah and then

4167

02:41:27,910 --> 02:41:26,160

we go tell our dumber friends all that

4168

02:41:31,510 --> 02:41:27,920

smart [h__h] that we learned and they were

4169

02:41:33,269 --> 02:41:31,520

the smartest guys in the group

4170

02:41:34,550 --> 02:41:33,279

take that remember

4171

02:41:36,389 --> 02:41:34,560

we used to hang out in the corner you

4172

02:41:38,950 --> 02:41:36,399

always laugh at us yeah now we're

4173

02:41:39,750 --> 02:41:38,960

[h__h] smart dude remember remember

4174

02:41:43,510 --> 02:41:39,760

dude

4175

02:41:44,870 --> 02:41:43,520

and you're dumb you're dumb now just hey

4176
02:41:46,309 --> 02:41:44,880
just because you make over a hundred

4177
02:41:49,429 --> 02:41:46,319
thousand dollars doesn't mean you're

4178
02:41:53,910 --> 02:41:51,269
it means that you're a cog in the system

4179
02:42:03,510 --> 02:41:53,920
man you you work for the man all right

4180
02:42:06,870 --> 02:42:05,269
we gotta figure out how to like be dumb

4181
02:42:09,429 --> 02:42:06,880
and make a hundred thousand dollars

4182
02:42:11,110 --> 02:42:09,439
that's the key right well

4183
02:42:13,269 --> 02:42:11,120
here's the thing how do you how do you

4184
02:42:17,990 --> 02:42:13,279
define dumb because

4185
02:42:19,510 --> 02:42:18,280
um

4186
02:42:21,110 --> 02:42:19,520
[Music]

4187
02:42:24,230 --> 02:42:21,120
exactly you know

4188
02:42:25,670 --> 02:42:24,240

like just not a lot too

4189

02:42:27,750 --> 02:42:25,680

but there's so many people out there

4190

02:42:30,630 --> 02:42:27,760

that that work it [\h__\h] the lady that

4191

02:42:31,990 --> 02:42:30,640

works at jack in the box is so

4192

02:42:33,429 --> 02:42:32,000

socially

4193

02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:33,439

uh

4194

02:42:41,190 --> 02:42:38,399

knows when i'm at the window there's no

4195

02:42:42,790 --> 02:42:41,200

camera she knows by the tune of my voice

4196

02:42:44,550 --> 02:42:42,800

she knows when i'm having a bad day

4197

02:42:46,309 --> 02:42:44,560

she's like what's up baby what are you

4198

02:42:48,230 --> 02:42:46,319

hey what how you doing

4199

02:42:50,469 --> 02:42:48,240

like oh my god that's exactly what i

4200

02:42:52,230 --> 02:42:50,479

needed to hear today and then i hear the

4201
02:42:54,550 --> 02:42:52,240
person behind me and she's like yeah

4202
02:42:55,830 --> 02:42:54,560
what do you want

4203
02:42:57,670 --> 02:42:55,840
she didn't even

4204
02:42:59,750 --> 02:42:57,680
hear my voice first she's just like

4205
02:43:01,670 --> 02:42:59,760
tuned into the shits like there's like

4206
02:43:02,630 --> 02:43:01,680
multiple levels of intelligence going on

4207
02:43:06,469 --> 02:43:02,640
there

4208
02:43:08,309 --> 02:43:06,479
you go jack-in-the-box way too much i do

4209
02:43:10,309 --> 02:43:08,319
the crispy chicken sandwich is off the

4210
02:43:12,870 --> 02:43:10,319
[h__h] chain what can you do you know

4211
02:43:15,910 --> 02:43:12,880
what i'm saying yeah

4212
02:43:18,070 --> 02:43:15,920
anyway uh that got way too deep on uh

4213
02:43:19,030 --> 02:43:18,080

social intelligence for some reason and

4214

02:43:23,429 --> 02:43:19,040

like

4215

02:43:25,830 --> 02:43:23,439

and all of us deserve 100 weight 100 000

4216

02:43:26,870 --> 02:43:25,840

a year just for uh being cool you know

4217

02:43:28,389 --> 02:43:26,880

what i'm saying

4218

02:43:29,110 --> 02:43:28,399

hell yeah right

4219

02:43:31,030 --> 02:43:29,120

hey

4220

02:43:34,550 --> 02:43:31,040

man you were so cool this year here's a

4221

02:43:35,750 --> 02:43:34,560

hundred thousand dollars yeah but you

4222

02:43:37,110 --> 02:43:35,760

well like do we have to wait till the

4223

02:43:39,269 --> 02:43:37,120

end of the year could we know ahead of

4224

02:43:40,870 --> 02:43:39,279

time so we could like buy some [h__h]

4225

02:43:43,830 --> 02:43:40,880

no they don't let you know

4226

02:43:45,510 --> 02:43:43,840

it's it's kind of like uh you know

4227

02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:45,520

it'd be like it'd be like knowing that

4228

02:43:49,670 --> 02:43:47,840

santa claus is coming in december and

4229

02:43:51,190 --> 02:43:49,680

your kids being a little [h__h] within

4230

02:43:53,870 --> 02:43:51,200

december hits and then they're like a

4231

02:43:57,190 --> 02:43:53,880

[h__h] angel for like

4232

02:43:59,510 --> 02:43:57,200

24 days yeah out of the year you know

4233

02:44:01,750 --> 02:43:59,520

it'd be like that so you got to be cool

4234

02:44:03,990 --> 02:44:01,760

all year and then they let you know you

4235

02:44:06,230 --> 02:44:04,000

know they send you a letter in the mail

4236

02:44:07,990 --> 02:44:06,240

saying hey um

4237

02:44:09,590 --> 02:44:08,000

don't worry about filing your taxes this

4238

02:44:11,910 --> 02:44:09,600

year instead i just want to give you a

4239

02:44:13,349 --> 02:44:11,920

hundred thousand dollars

4240

02:44:15,670 --> 02:44:13,359

and then you return it because you'd be

4241

02:44:18,710 --> 02:44:15,680

like is that from the taxpayers how dare

4242

02:44:20,230 --> 02:44:18,720

you taxation is theft yes i'm a [h__\h]

4243

02:44:22,550 --> 02:44:20,240

don't give you don't give don't give me

4244

02:44:24,469 --> 02:44:22,560

that if that i don't want dirty money

4245

02:44:26,870 --> 02:44:24,479

just just how about you just give me

4246

02:44:28,950 --> 02:44:26,880

more money from the irs themselves

4247

02:44:31,510 --> 02:44:28,960

because that's all my money anyways i've

4248

02:44:33,590 --> 02:44:31,520

been putting into the system for years

4249

02:44:35,510 --> 02:44:33,600

the uh

4250

02:44:38,710 --> 02:44:35,520

okay i'm literally doing my taxes right

4251

02:44:40,469 --> 02:44:38,720

now this all all that it did today

4252

02:44:43,830 --> 02:44:40,479

i hope my boss isn't watching this right

4253

02:44:49,510 --> 02:44:46,630

i did my taxes for so like [h__h] two

4254

02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:49,520

and a half hours it wasn't all day

4255

02:44:54,150 --> 02:44:52,479

and uh it sucks dude uh why can't they

4256

02:44:55,830 --> 02:44:54,160

just tell us what we owe

4257

02:44:59,190 --> 02:44:55,840

just say hey this is what we know that

4258

02:45:01,030 --> 02:44:59,200

you owe just right send the [h__h] bill

4259

02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:01,040

they're like here's an estimate of what

4260

02:45:05,670 --> 02:45:03,359

we think you might owe i would send more

4261

02:45:08,790 --> 02:45:05,680

than that estimate oh but i guarantee

4262

02:45:10,790 --> 02:45:08,800

you they know exactly how much uh is

4263

02:45:12,469 --> 02:45:10,800

left over if you don't pay them they

4264

02:45:13,750 --> 02:45:12,479

know it down to the [h__h] penny it's

4265

02:45:15,910 --> 02:45:13,760

like why couldn't you just tell me that

4266

02:45:18,150 --> 02:45:15,920

at the beginning yeah we wouldn't be in

4267

02:45:21,510 --> 02:45:18,160

this situation we have to do all this

4268

02:45:23,349 --> 02:45:21,520

this crappy paperwork now you know

4269

02:45:25,429 --> 02:45:23,359

so yeah i'm trying to think of an

4270

02:45:27,349 --> 02:45:25,439

analogy like

4271

02:45:29,590 --> 02:45:27,359

there's nothing to it that's just the

4272

02:45:31,510 --> 02:45:29,600

most absurd [h__h] scenario i've ever

4273

02:45:33,590 --> 02:45:31,520

heard of there's no there's that's

4274

02:45:35,190 --> 02:45:33,600

there's no analogy to it honestly i

4275

02:45:37,349 --> 02:45:35,200

can't there is there probably is i just

4276

02:45:39,750 --> 02:45:37,359

can't think i'm yeah i'm dumb well there

4277

02:45:41,429 --> 02:45:39,760

isn't there's nothing dude nibbler [h__h]

4278

02:45:44,950 --> 02:45:41,439

right there and i'm like just breathing

4279

02:45:46,309 --> 02:45:44,960

in poop fumes right now it's so stinky

4280

02:45:48,550 --> 02:45:46,319

all right dude this is like the second

4281

02:45:50,389 --> 02:45:48,560

thursday in a row that she's like

4282

02:45:52,469 --> 02:45:50,399

cropped she's lit there's poop right

4283

02:45:54,469 --> 02:45:52,479

there and it smells so bad dude well

4284

02:45:56,630 --> 02:45:54,479

gizmo he's taking a nap and he smells

4285

02:45:58,550 --> 02:45:56,640

delicious

4286

02:45:59,670 --> 02:45:58,560

it's right here i put diapers on her but

4287

02:46:01,429 --> 02:45:59,680

she's still good

4288

02:46:03,269 --> 02:46:01,439

it's still in the diaper and it smells

4289

02:46:04,550 --> 02:46:03,279

and it's wafting and my mom will eat

4290

02:46:08,150 --> 02:46:04,560

it's on my tongue

4291

02:46:10,950 --> 02:46:08,160

oh god all right dude well uh yeah we

4292

02:46:12,870 --> 02:46:10,960

can go ahead uh and in this thing man

4293

02:46:15,030 --> 02:46:12,880

what a great episode man i had such a

4294

02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:15,040

good time uh

4295

02:46:19,110 --> 02:46:16,319

we're gonna stay in contact with that

4296

02:46:21,910 --> 02:46:19,120

guy right yeah dude joe nami freaking

4297

02:46:24,710 --> 02:46:21,920

awesome love it yes sir maybe we'll see

4298

02:46:27,110 --> 02:46:24,720

him in vegas the word party

4299

02:46:32,070 --> 02:46:28,469

hey guys real quick before we get out of

4300

02:46:33,750 --> 02:46:32,080

here go check out ufo.garagepodcast.com

4301

02:46:35,349 --> 02:46:33,760

uh you can see all kinds of cool stuff

4302

02:46:36,950 --> 02:46:35,359

you can see our beautiful faces you can

4303

02:46:39,750 --> 02:46:36,960

see all the wonderful graphics that ben

4304

02:46:42,230 --> 02:46:39,760

has made yeah you can even scroll down a

4305

02:46:44,230 --> 02:46:42,240

little bit check it out big willy in the

4306

02:46:46,710 --> 02:46:44,240

house with cinnamon terry sitting next

4307

02:46:49,750 --> 02:46:46,720

to him you can go down to our little

4308

02:46:51,670 --> 02:46:49,760

shop and uh if you want to buy a t-shirt

4309

02:46:53,670 --> 02:46:51,680

a hat some koozies whatever it is that

4310

02:46:56,630 --> 02:46:53,680

you want to buy go ahead and pick it up

4311

02:46:58,950 --> 02:46:56,640

man because 20 of that we take it at the

4312

02:47:00,550 --> 02:46:58,960

end of the quarter and we donate it to

4313

02:47:01,990 --> 02:47:00,560

somebody who needs a little bit of help

4314

02:47:04,710 --> 02:47:02,000

or somebody we think is doing a really

4315

02:47:07,110 --> 02:47:04,720

badass job so uh that's what we do man

4316

02:47:10,309 --> 02:47:07,120

we uh we take 20 of all of our sales all

4317

02:47:12,790 --> 02:47:10,319

of our super chats and we donate it um

4318

02:47:15,590 --> 02:47:12,800

this uh quarter we're going with anomaly

4319

02:47:17,910 --> 02:47:15,600

archives they're a local archive here in

4320

02:47:19,830 --> 02:47:17,920

austin texas and they've got some

4321

02:47:22,870 --> 02:47:19,840

amazing things let me just tell you

4322

02:47:25,750 --> 02:47:22,880

books from the 1600s what the hell they

4323

02:47:27,990 --> 02:47:25,760

got all the the project blue book cases

4324

02:47:30,309 --> 02:47:28,000

everything from bigfoot to

4325

02:47:31,590 --> 02:47:30,319

uh you know psychic and

4326

02:47:33,030 --> 02:47:31,600

everything dude

4327

02:47:35,830 --> 02:47:33,040

anything that you can fit under the

4328

02:47:37,030 --> 02:47:35,840

category of anomaly they have it so

4329

02:47:39,269 --> 02:47:37,040

we're trying to help those guys out

4330

02:47:41,429 --> 02:47:39,279

we're trying to find them a new home uh

4331

02:47:43,830 --> 02:47:41,439

coveted kind of ruined everything and

4332

02:47:46,230 --> 02:47:43,840

then uh the rent is going up here in

4333

02:47:47,429 --> 02:47:46,240

austin texas it's just ridiculous so

4334

02:47:49,670 --> 02:47:47,439

we're trying to help these guys out

4335

02:47:51,510 --> 02:47:49,680

we're trying to find them a new home uh

4336

02:47:52,710 --> 02:47:51,520

so go check it out man go get a hat you

4337

02:47:53,750 --> 02:47:52,720

know what i'm saying it's gonna be

4338

02:47:56,230 --> 02:47:53,760

awesome

4339

02:47:57,349 --> 02:47:56,240

uh that's it for me ben you got anything

4340

02:48:01,670 --> 02:47:57,359

else man

4341

02:48:04,469 --> 02:48:03,670

yeah that was great that was great sorry

4342

02:48:05,910 --> 02:48:04,479

uh

4343

02:48:08,309 --> 02:48:05,920

thank you bin

4344

02:48:12,630 --> 02:48:10,710

uh i broke character for a second i

4345

02:48:15,110 --> 02:48:12,640

should just be very professional

4346

02:48:16,790 --> 02:48:15,120

yes joe thank you very much well play

4347

02:48:19,429 --> 02:48:16,800

the music so we get the [h__h] out of here

4348

02:48:22,420 --> 02:48:19,439

get the [h__h] out of here

4349

02:48:25,429 --> 02:48:22,430

thank you guys love y'all

4350

02:48:26,990 --> 02:48:25,439

[Applause]

4351

02:48:31,670 --> 02:48:27,000

this

4352

02:48:36,630 --> 02:48:34,150

hey man we'll see you all on tuesday

4353

02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:36,640

we'll talk to you later

4354

02:48:41,940 --> 02:48:39,120

see uh

4355

02:48:45,700 --> 02:48:43,030

[Music]

4356

02:48:48,970 --> 02:48:45,710

it's just me now

4357

02:48:52,500 --> 02:48:48,980

[Music]

4358

02:49:01,810 --> 02:48:52,510

[Applause]